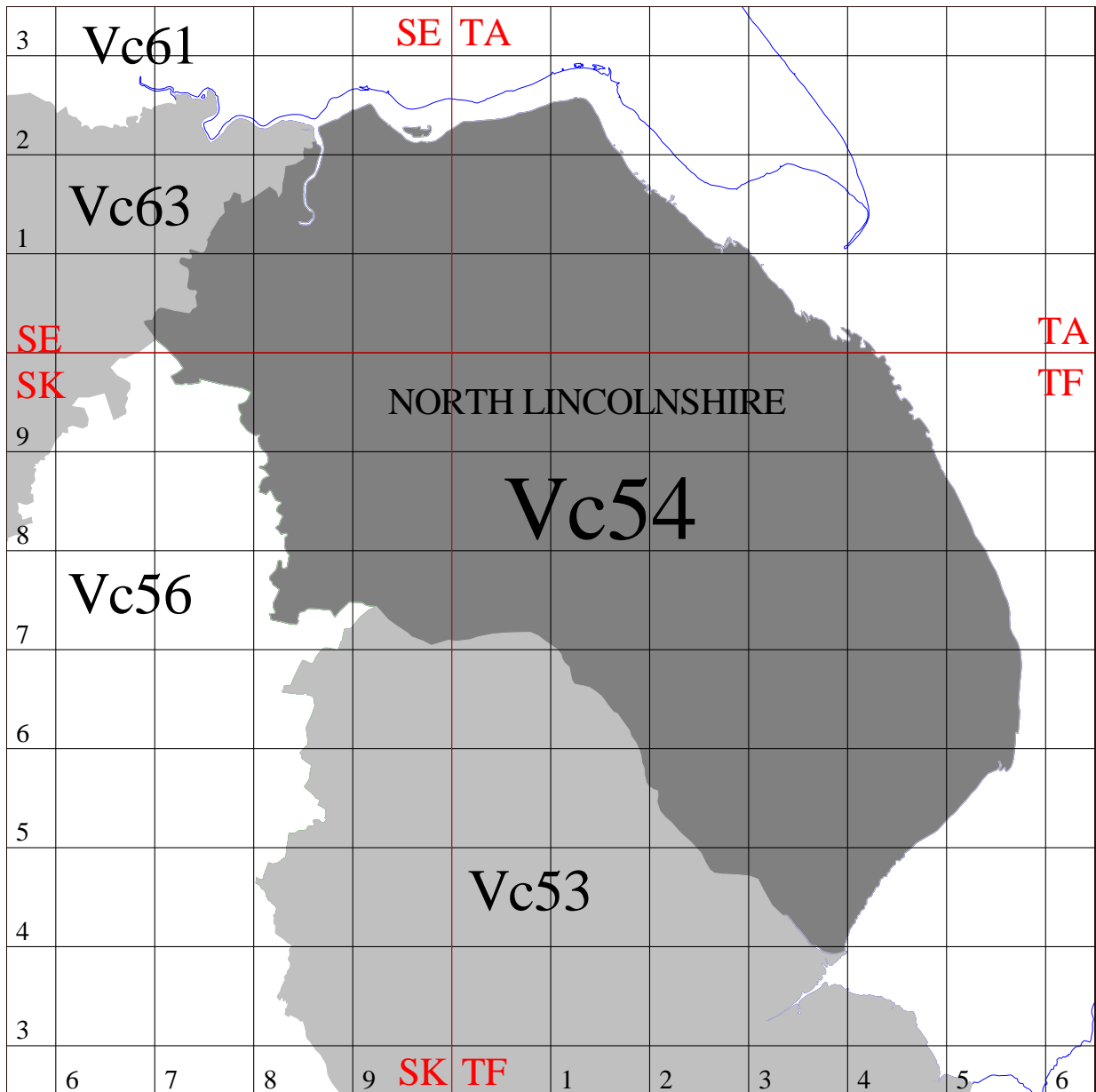


Plant List for Vice-county 54, North Lincolnshire



Paul Kirby, 31/01/2017

Plant list for Vice-county 54, North Lincolnshire

CONTENTS

Introduction

Page

1 - 50 **Main Table**

51 - 64 **Summary Tables**

Red Listed taxa recorded between 2000 & 2017

51 **Table 2 Threatened: Critically Endangered & Endangered**

52 **Table 3 Threatened: Vulnerable**

53 **Table 4 Near Threatened**

Nationally Rare & Scarce taxa recorded between 2000 & 2017

54 **Table 5 Rare**

55 - 56 **Table 6 Scarce**

Vc54 Rare & Scarce taxa recorded between 2000 & 2017

57 - 59 **Table 7 Rare**

60 - 61 **Table 8 Scarce**

Natives & Archaeophytes extinct & thought to be extinct in Vc54

62 - 64 **Table 9 Extinct**

Plant list for Vice-county 54, North Lincolnshire

The main table details all the Vascular Plant & Stonewort taxa with records on the MapMate botanical database for Vc54 at the end of January 2017.

The table comprises:

Column

1	Taxon and Authority
2	Common Name
3	Total number of records for the taxon on the database at 31/01/2017
4	Year of first record
5	Year of latest record
6	Number of hectads with records before 1/01/2000
7	Number of hectads with records between 1/01/2000 & 31/01/2017
8	Number of tetrads with records between 1/01/2000 & 31/01/2017
9	Comment & Conservation status of the taxon in Vc54
10	Conservation status of the taxon in the UK

A hectad is a 10km. square of the Ordnance Survey grid.

57 hectads contribute land to Vc54 and of these 26 lie completely within the Vice-county boundary.

A tetrad is a 2km. square of the OS grid. 1114 tetrads contribute land to Vc54.

Key to the abbreviations & definitions of the terms used in column 9

Plants can be broadly separated into natives, which arrive by natural dispersal, and introductions, which are brought in through the actions of man.

N Native - 'a native species is one which arrived in the study area without intervention by man, whether intentional or unintentional, having come from an area in which it is native or one which has arisen de novo in the study area.'

Introduction - 'an introduced species is one which was brought to the study area by man, intentionally or unintentionally, even if native to the source area or one which has come into the study area without man's intervention, but from an area in which it is present as an introduction.' (Macpherson *et al.*, 1996)

Introductions can be split into three categories:

Arc Archaeophyte - a taxon naturalised in the wild before AD 1500

Neo Neophyte - a taxon naturalised in the wild after AD 1500

C Casual - an introduced taxon that cannot maintain itself by seeding or vegetative spread but requires re-introduction to maintain itself from year to year.

Many natives, notably trees and shrubs, are also present in the Vc as introductions.

Ext Extinct - Natives & Archaeophytes that have not been seen in the Vc in the last 20 years. Such taxa & the year in which they were last recorded are printed in **purple**.

Also printed in **purple** are taxa that have been seen more recently but are now thought to have been lost from their last known sites.

Key to the abbreviations & terms used in Column 10: Conservation status in the UK

Abbreviations in **Red** are IUCN [International Union for the Conservation of Nature] Red List Conservation Categories. The designations are based on 2001 IUCN guidelines.

EX **Extinct** - No known individuals remaining.

Three Threatened categories:

CR **Critically Endangered** - Extremely high risk of extinction in the wild

EN **Endangered** - High risk of extinction in the wild

VU **Vulnerable** - High risk of endangerment in the wild

NT **Near Threatened** - Likely to become endangered in the near future

Abbreviations in **Green** refer to national status and are based on the number of hectads in which a taxon occurs in the UK and not on IUCN criteria. The list was drawn up c. 2004.

NR Nationally Rare occur in 15 or fewer hectads

NS Nationally Scarce occur in 16-100 hectads

Rare & Scarce taxa in Vc54

The number of tetrads in which a taxon has been recorded is used here as an index of the number of sites in which it occurs.

Rare taxa are defined as those that have been recorded in 1-3 tetrads, 2000 - 2017.

Such taxa and the number of tetrads in which they have been recorded are highlighted in orange:

Coeloglossum viride (L.) Hartm.	Frog Orchid	77	1848	2015	11	1	1	N
--	-------------	----	------	------	----	---	----------	----------

Scarce taxa are defined as those that have been recorded in 4-10 tetrads, 2000 - 2017.

Such taxa and number of tetrads in which they have been recorded are highlighted in blue:

Comarum palustre L.	Marsh Cinquefoil	250	1797	2015	16	4	10	N
----------------------------	------------------	-----	------	------	----	---	-----------	----------

Sources

ANON. (c.2004). *The latest official list of conservation statuses for all UK plants*. Retrieved from BSBI website <http://bsbi.org/resources>

DUDMAN, A. A. & RICHARDS, A. J. (1997). *Dandelions of Great Britain and Ireland*. B.S.B.I. Handbook No. 9.

GIBBONS, E.J. (1975). *The Flora of Lincolnshire*. Lincolnshire Natural History Brochure No. 6. Lincolnshire Naturalists' Union. Lincoln.

GIBBONS, E.J. & WESTON, I. (1985). *Supplement to the Flora of Lincolnshire*. Lincolnshire Natural History Brochure No. 11. Lincolnshire Naturalists' Union. Lincoln.

MACPHERSON, P., DICKSON, J. H., ELLIS, R. G., KENT, D. H. & STACE, C. A. (1996). *Plant status nomenclature*. BSBI News, 72, 13-16.

PERRING, F. H. & WALTERS, S. M. (1962). *Atlas of the British Flora*. BSBI.

PRESTON, C.D., PEARMAN, D.A. & DYNES, T.D. (2002). *New Atlas of the British & Irish Flora*. OUP.

SELL, P. & MURRELL, G. (1996-2014). *Flora of Great Britain & Ireland*. Vols. 2-5. CUP

STACE, C.A. (2010). *New Flora of the British Isles*. 3rd Edition. CUP.

STACE, C. A., PRESTON, C. D. & PEARMAN, D.A. (2015). *Hybrid Flora of the British Isles*. BSBI.

STEWART, A., PEARMAN, D. A. & PRESTON, C. D. (1994). *Scarce Plants in Britain*. JNCC.

WIGGINGTON, M. J. (1999). *British Red Data Books 1. Vascular plants*. 3rd Edition. JNCC.

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Number of records	First Record	Last Record	No. of hectads with records pre 2000	No. of hectads with records 2000 onwards	No. of tetrads with records 2000 onwards	Vc54 North Lincs Comment & Status Native Archaeophyte Neo phyte Casual Extinct	UK Status IUCN Red List Nationally Rare / Scarce
<i>Abies alba</i> Mill.	European Silver-fir	4	1896	1994	3	0	0	C	
<i>Abies cephalonica</i> Loudon	Greek Fir	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Abies concolor</i> (Gordon) Lindl. ex Hildebr.	Colorado White-fir	3	1929	1983	3	0	0	C	
<i>Abies grandis</i> (Douglas ex D. Don) Lindl.	Giant Fir	47	1977	2012	14	14	20	Neo	
<i>Abies nordmanniana</i> (Steven) Spach	Caucasian Fir	6	1983	2015	1	5	5	C	
<i>Abies pinsapo</i> Boiss.	Spanish Fir	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Abies procera</i> Rehder	Noble Fir	6	1983	2000	5	1	1	C	
<i>Abies veitchii</i> Lindl.	Veitch's Silver-fir	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Abutilon theophrasti</i> Medikus	Velvetleaf	2	1975	1975	1	0	0	C	
<i>Acaena novae-zelandiae</i> Kirk	Pirri-pirri-bur	75	1963	2016	4	5	11	Neo	
<i>Acanthus mollis</i> L.	Bear's-breech	2	1959	2012	1	1	1	C	
<i>Acanthus spinosus</i> L.	Spiny Bear's-breech	1	1960	1960	1	0	0	C	
<i>Acer campestre</i> L.	Field Maple	3053	1877	2016	49	54	808	N also much planting of non-native vars.	
<i>Acer capillipes</i> Maxim.	Red Snake-bark Maple	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Acer davidii</i> Franch. 'George Forest'	Pere David's Maple	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Acer griseum</i> (Franch.) Pax	Paperbark Maple	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Acer grosseri</i> var. <i>hersii</i> (Rehd.) Rehd.	Her's Maple	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Acer heldreichii</i> Orph. ex Boiss.	Heldrich's Maple	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Acer negundo</i> L.	Ashleaf Maple	13	1986	2015	2	5	5	C	
<i>Acer maximowiczianum</i> Miq. (syn. <i>A. nikoense</i> auct.)	Nikko Maple	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Acer opalus</i> Mill.	Italian Maple	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Acer platanoides</i> L.	Norway Maple	456	1959	2016	32	51	246	Neo	
<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> L.	Sycamore	4861	1877	2016	54	57	986	Neo	
<i>Acer rufinerve</i> Siebold & Zucc.	Grey-budded Snake-bark Maple	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Acer saccharinum</i> L.	Silver Maple	12	1983	2015	1	7	10	C	
<i>Acer x zoeschense</i> Pax	Zoeschen Maple (<i>A. campestre</i> x <i>lobelii</i>)	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Achillea decolorans</i> Schrad.	Serrated Yarrow	1	1896	1896	1	0	0	C	
<i>Achillea ligustica</i> All.	Southern Yarrow	1	1901	1901	1	0	0	C	
<i>Achillea micrantha</i> Willd.		1	1901	1901	1		0	C	
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> L.	Yarrow	4896	1820	2016	56	56	933	N	
<i>Achillea nobilis</i> L.		1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Achillea ptarmica</i> L.	Sneezewort	453	1666	2016	38	18	35	N	
<i>Achillea tomentosa</i> L.	Yellow Milfoil	2	1856	1856	1	0	0	C	
<i>Aconitum angustifolium</i> Bernh.	Narrow-leaved Monk's-hood	1	1960	1960	1	0	0	C	
<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. sens. lat.	Monk's-hood	66	1864	2015	14	4	5	Neo	
<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	Sweet-flag	53	1856	2016	12	10	14	Neo	
<i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i> L.	Maidenhair Fern	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	C	
<i>Adonis annua</i> L.	Pheasant's-eye	7	1874	2011	4	1	1	Arc Ext recent record Casual	EN NS
<i>Adoxa moschatellina</i> L.	Moschatel	425	1829	2016	23	16	35	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Aegilops speltoides</i> Tausch		1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Aegilops triuncialis</i> L.		1	1899	1899	1	0	0	C	
<i>Aegopodium podagraria</i> L.	Ground-elder	1149	1877	2016	52	50	414	Arc	
<i>Aesculus carnea</i> J. Zeyh.	Red Horse-chestnut	22	1970	2016	3	14	18	C	
<i>Aesculus flava</i> Sol.	Yellow Buckeye	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> L.	Horse-chestnut	1517	1949	2016	52	56	593	Neo	
<i>Aesculus indica</i> (Wallich ex Cambess.) Hook.	Indian Horse-chestnut	3	1983	2009	1	2	2	C	
<i>Aethusa cynapium</i> L.	Fool's Parsley	465	1856	2016	48	46	198		
<i>Aethusa cynapium</i> subsp. <i>agrestis</i> (Wallr.) Dostál	Fool's Parsley	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Arc	
<i>Aethusa cynapium</i> L. subsp. <i>cynapium</i>	Fool's Parsley	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	N	
<i>Agapanthus praecox</i> Willd.	African Lily	1	1993	1993	1	0	0	C	
<i>Agrimonia eupatoria</i> L.	Agrimony	1221	1820	2016	51	52	250	N	
<i>Agrimonia procera</i> Wallr.	Fragrant Agrimony	5	1899	2006	2	1	1	N	
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Crested Wheatgrass	1	1994	1994	1	0	0	C	
<i>Agrostemma githago</i> L.	Corncockle	39	1820	2016	13	9	11	Arc Ext recent records Casual	
<i>Agrostis canina</i> sens. lat.		276	1815	2013	34	19	29		
<i>Agrostis canina</i> L.	Velvet Bent	231	1932	2014	28	17	37	N	
<i>Agrostis capillaris</i> L.	Common Bent	1962	1815	2016	53	53	507	N	
<i>Agrostis castellana</i> Boiss. & Reuter	Highland Bent	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C unconfirmed	
<i>Agrostis gigantea</i> Roth	Black Bent	165	1945	2016	25	45	105	Arc	
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> L.	Creeping Bent	5336	1815	2016	57	57	1015	N	
<i>Agrostis vinealis</i> Schreber	Brown Bent	172	1963	2014	18	14	30	N	
<i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Miller) Swingle	Tree-of-heaven	3	1983	2013	1	2	2	C	
<i>Aira caryophyllaea</i> L.	Silver Hair-grass	380	1877	2015	33	15	37	N	
<i>Aira praecox</i> L.	Early Hair-grass	489	1877	2015	36	20	55	N	
<i>Ajuga reptans</i> L.	Bugle	1811	1845	2016	42	41	215	N	
<i>Alcea rosea</i> L.	Hollyhock	14	1980	2016	2	9	11	C	
<i>Alchemilla vulgaris</i> L. agg.	Lady's-mantle	112	1666	2012	21	5	5		
<i>Alchemilla filicaulis</i> Buser	Lady's-mantle	2	2008	2008	0	1	2		
<i>Alchemilla filicaulis</i> subsp. <i>vestita</i> (Buser) M.E. Bradshaw	Common Lady's mantle	133	1951	2016	20	3	6	N	
<i>Alchemilla glabra</i> Neygenf.	Smooth Lady's-mantle	29	1903	2000	3	1	1	N	
<i>Alchemilla mollis</i> (Buser) Rothm.	Garden Lady's-mantle	77	1996	2016	9	28	48	Neo	
<i>Alchemilla xanthochlora</i> Rothm.	Intermediate Lady's-mantle	37	1957	2015	8	3	4	N	
<i>Alisma lanceolatum</i> With.	Narrow-leaved Water-plantain	36	1856	2015	11	6	10	N	
<i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i> L.	Water-plantain	1421	1797	2016	51	51	262	N	
<i>Alliaria petiolata</i> (M.Bieb.) Cavara & Grande	Garlic Mustard	3083	1820	2016	51	55	774	N	
<i>Allium carinatum</i> L.	Keeled Garlic	2	1893	1994	2	0	0	C	
<i>Allium moly</i> L.	Yellow Garlic	2	2009	2014	0	2	2	C	
<i>Allium oleraceum</i> L.	Field Garlic	44	1840	2011	8	2	2	N	VU
<i>Allium oreophilum</i> C.A. Mey.	Pink Lily-leek	1	2011	2011	0	1	1	C	
<i>Allium roseum</i> L.	Rosy Garlic	1	2009	2009	0	1	1	C	
<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L.	Chives	3	1840	1856	2	0	0	C	
<i>Allium scorodoprasum</i> L.	Sand Leek	89	1842	2008	6	3	6	N? or Arc?	
<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	Hairy Garlic	1	1993	1993	1	0	0	C	
<i>Allium triquetrum</i> L.	Three-cornered Garlic	2	1999	2009	1	1	1	Neo	
<i>Allium ursinum</i> L.	Ramsons	552	1820	2016	33	29	88	N	
<i>Allium vineale</i> L.	Wild Onion	205	1840	2015	24	15	21	N	
<i>Allium vineale</i> var. <i>compactum</i> (Thuill.) Boreau		2	1893	1965	2	0	0		
<i>Allium vineale</i> L. var. <i>vineale</i>		1	1911	1911	1	0	0		
<i>Alnus cordata</i> (Lois.) Duby	Italian Alder	68	1993	2016	3	34	57	C	
<i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertner	Alder	1730	1877	2016	51	56	395	N	
<i>Alnus incana</i> (L.) Moench	Grey Alder	143	1950	2016	17	35	68	Neo	
<i>Alnus rubra</i> Bong.	Red Alder	2	2000	2001	0	1	1	C unconfirmed	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Alnus viridis</i> (Chaix) DC.	Green Alder	1	1995	1995	1	0	0	C	
<i>Alnus x hybrida</i> A. Braun ex Rchb.	A. glutinosa x incana	3	1950	1960	2	0	0	N? or C?	
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> Sobol.	Orange Foxtail	16	1898	2013	2	2	2	N	
<i>Alopecurus bulbosus</i> Gouan	Bulbous Foxtail	13	1839	1977	3	0	0	N Ext	NS
<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> L.	Marsh Foxtail	600	1877	2016	51	49	148	N	
<i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i> Huds.	Black-grass	1341	1820	2016	53	56	537	Arc	
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> L.	Meadow Foxtail	2381	1820	2016	54	54	579	N	
<i>Alopecurus x plettkei</i> Mattf.	A. bulbosus x geniculatus	15	1989	1999	2	0	0	N perhaps overlooked	
<i>Alstroemeria aurea</i> Graham	Peruvian Lily	1	2001	2001	0	1	1	C	
<i>Althaea officinalis</i> L.	Marsh-mallow	131	1666	2015	9	4	7	N & Neo	NS
<i>Alyssum alyssoides</i> (L.) L.	Small Alison	6	1858	1964	6	0	0	C	
<i>Amaranthus albus</i> L.	White Pigweed	3	1957	2011	1	2	2	C	
<i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> S.Watson	Prostrate Pigweed	3	1955	1955	1	0	0	C	
<i>Amaranthus bouchonii</i> Thell.	Indehiscent Amaranth	5	2012	2013	0	2	2	C	
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> L.	Green Amaranth	7	1955	2015	3	3	4	C	
<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> L.	Common Amaranth	35	1917	2015	10	13	15	C	
<i>Amaranthus thunbergii</i> Moq.	Thunberg's Pigweed	1	1955	1955	1	0	0	C	
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> L.	Ragweed	21	1877	2016	3	5	5	C	
<i>Ambrosia psilostachya</i> DC.	Perennial Ragweed	1	1963	1963	1	0	0	C	
<i>Ambrosia trifida</i> L.	Giant Ragweed	1	1998	1998	1	0	0	C	
<i>Amelanchier lamarckii</i> F.-G.Schroeder	Juneberry	10	1983	2016	2	7	7	C	
<i>Ammi majus</i> L.	Bullwort	32	1953	2015	3	4	6	C	
<i>Ammi visnaga</i> (L.) Lam.	Toothpick-plant	16	1953	1969	2	0	0	C	
<i>Ammophila arenaria</i> (L.) Link	Marram	292	1824	2016	10	9	38	N	
<i>Amsinckia lycopoides</i> (Lehm.) Lehm.	Scarce Fiddleneck	15	1895	1994	10	0	0	C	
<i>Amsinckia micrantha</i> Suksd.	Common Fiddleneck	214	1966	2016	26	29	60	Neo	
<i>Anacamptis morio</i> (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase	Green-winged Orchid	583	1845	2015	35	9	13	N & Neo	NT
<i>Anacamptis pyramidalis</i> (L.) Rich.	Pyramidal Orchid	580	1834	2016	35	28	52	N	
<i>Anacyclus radiatus</i> Loisel.		2	1912	1912	1	0	0	C	
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	Scarlet Pimpernel	1077	1847	2016	50	50	317		
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L. subsp. <i>arvensis</i>	Scarlet Pimpernel	120	1937	2016	2	38	109	N	
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> subsp. <i>arvensis</i> f. <i>arvensis</i>		2	2016	2016	0	1	1		
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> subsp. <i>foemina</i> (Miller) Schinz & Thell.	Blue Pimpernel	31	1867	2014	9	1	1	Arc	NS
<i>Anagallis tenella</i> (L.) L.	Bog Pimpernel	266	1815	2015	18	11	19	N	
<i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> (L.) Benth.	Pearly Everlasting	3	1835	2004	2	1	1	C	
<i>Anchusa arvensis</i> (L.) M. Bieb.	Bugloss	863	1836	2016	49	46	187	Arc	
<i>Anchusa arvensis</i> subsp. <i>orientalis</i> (L.) Nordh.		1	1899	1899	1	0	0	C	
<i>Anchusa officinalis</i> L.	Alkanet	14	1847	2008	7	2	2	C	
<i>Anchusa undulata</i> L.		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Andromeda polifolia</i> L.	Bog-rosemary	32	1840	1990	1	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Anemone apennina</i> L.	Blue Anemone	24	1862	2008	7	6	7	Neo	
<i>Anemone blanda</i> Schott & Kotschy	Balkan Anemone	6	1993	2012	2	4	4	Neo	
<i>Anemone nemorosa</i> L.	Wood Anemone	971	1820	2016	34	25	82	N	
<i>Anemone x hybrida</i> Paxton	Japanese Anemone (A. hupehensis x vitifolia)	3	2008	2015	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.	Dill	12	1953	1969	2	0	0	C	
<i>Angelica archangelica</i> L.	Garden Angelica	117	1972	2014	9	8	21	Neo	
<i>Angelica sylvestris</i> L.	Wild Angelica	2179	1797	2016	54	50	322	N	
<i>Anisantha diandra</i> (Roth) Tutin ex Tzvelev	Great Brome	89	1890	2016	4	35	69	C	
<i>Anisantha madritensis</i> (L.) Nevski	Compact Brome	4	1890	1909	2	0	0	C	
<i>Anisantha rigida</i> (Roth) Hyl.	Rippgut Brome	22	1890	2016	2	16	17	C	
<i>Anisantha sterilis</i> (L.) Nevski	Barren Brome	3952	1929	2016	56	57	886	Arc	
<i>Anisantha tectorum</i> (L.) Nevski	Drooping Brome	2	1897	1897	1	0	0	C	
<i>Antennaria dioica</i> (L.) Gaertner	Mountain Everlasting	2	1875	1877	2	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Anthemis arvensis</i> L.	Corn Chamomile	46	1855	2015	21	11	13	Arc	EN
<i>Anthemis cotula</i> L.	Stinking Chamomile	128	1829	2016	27	10	14	Arc	VU
<i>Anthemis ruthenica</i> M.Bieb.		2	1918	1956	2	0	0	C	
<i>Anthemis tinctoria</i> L.	Yellow Chamomile	3	1892	1960	3	0	0	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Anthoxanthum aristatum</i> Boiss.	Annual Vernal-grass	7	1896	1985	3	0	0	C	
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> L.	Sweet Vernal-grass	1980	1820	2016	54	55	408	N	
<i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> M. Bieb.	Bur Chevil	191	1856	2016	28	18	38	N	
<i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm.	Garden Chevil	5	1893	1910	2	0	0	C	
<i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i> (L.) Hoffm.	Cow Parsley	6576	1877	2016	55	57	1055	N	
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> L.	Kidney Vetch	144	1840	2015	29	6	7	N	
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> L. subsp. <i>vulneraria</i>	Kidney Vetch	3	2012	2013	0	2	2		
<i>Antirrhinum majus</i> L.	Snapdragon	136	1805	2016	34	36	62	Neo	
<i>Apera interrupta</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Dense Silky-bent	100	1942	2014	9	6	10	N? or Neo?	
<i>Apera spica-venti</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Loose Silky-bent	118	1876	2014	10	4	9	Arc	NT
<i>Aphanes arvensis</i> agg.		320	1893	2015	33	27	76		
<i>Aphanes arvensis</i> L.	Parsley-piert	529	1666	2016	42	36	91	N	
<i>Aphanes australis</i> Rydb.	Slender Parsley-piert	173	1948	2016	25	14	30	N	
<i>Apium graveolens</i> L.	Wild Celery	210	1724	2016	20	13	24	N	
<i>Apium inundatum</i> (L.) Rchb. f.	Lesser Marshwort	47	1840	2006	13	1	1	N	
<i>Apium nodiflorum</i> (L.) Lag.	Fool's-water-cress	2624	1877	2016	54	54	551	N	
<i>Apium repens</i> (Jacq.) Lag.	Creeping Marshwort	1	1895	1895	1	0	0	N Ext	VU NR
<i>Apium x moorei</i> (Syme) Druce	A. <i>inundatum</i> x <i>nodiflorum</i>	2	1893	1893	2	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Aponogeton distachyos</i> L. f.	Cape-pondweed	1	2007	2007	0	1	1	C	
<i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> L.	Columbine	172	1842	2016	16	29	58	N rare mostly Neo	
<i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i> (L.) Heynh.	Thale Cress	462	1820	2016	41	49	134	N	
<i>Arabis caucasica</i> Willd. ex Schtdl.	Garden Arabis	2	1884	2011	1	1	1	C	
<i>Arabis hirsuta</i> (L.) Scop.	Hairy Rock-cress	43	1893	2014	12	2	3	N	
<i>Araucaria araucana</i> (Molina) K. Koch	Monkey-puzzle	210	1983	2016	2	51	149	C	
<i>Arbutus unedo</i> L.	Strawberry-tree	3	1983	2016	1	2	2	C	
<i>Arctium lappa</i> L.	Greater Burdock	599	1847	2016	45	47	218	Arc?	
<i>Arctium minus</i> sens. lat.		12	1979	2016	1	8	11		
<i>Arctium minus</i> (Hill) Bernh.	Lesser Burdock	2748	1877	2016	55	57	744	N	
<i>Arctium minus</i> (Hill) Bernh. subsp. <i>minus</i>		279	1964	2016	48	13	22		
<i>Arctium minus</i> subsp. <i>pubens</i> (Bab.) Arenes		27	1960	2016	18	3	2		
<i>Arctium nemorosum</i> Lej.	Wood Burdock	124	1882	2016	38	4	4	N	
<i>Arctium x nothum</i> (Ruhmer) J.Weiss	A. <i>lappa</i> x <i>minus</i>	2	1963	1963	2	0	0	N	
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> agg.		463	1929	2016	48	39	90		
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> L.	Thyme-leaved Sandwort	275	1877	2016	36	38	93		
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> L. subsp. <i>serpyllifolia</i>	Thyme-leaved Sandwort	450	1957	2016	49	51	131	N	
<i>Arenaria leptoclados</i> (Rchb.) Guss.	Slender Sandwort	70	1876	2016	23	12	14	N	
<i>Aristolochia clematitis</i> L.	Birthwort	3	1838	1941	3	0	0	C	
<i>Armeria maritima</i> (Miller) Willd.	Thrift	164	1820	2015	16	13	26	N	
<i>Armoracia rusticana</i> Gaertner, & Scherb.	Horse-radish	1005	1886	2016	53	54	334	Arc	
<i>Arnoseris minima</i> (L.) Schweigger & Koerte	Lamb's Succory	18	1862	1959	5	0	0	Arc Ext	EX
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	False Oat-grass	6773	1820	2016	57	57	1061	N	
<i>Artemisia absinthium</i> L.	Wormwood	170	1820	2016	25	18	28	Arc	
<i>Artemisia maritima</i> L.	Sea Wormwood	214	1723	2016	16	13	37	N	
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Mugwort	2241	1820	2016	53	56	595	Arc	
<i>Arum italicum</i> Mill.		62	1970	2016	1	22	48		
<i>Arum italicum</i> Mill. subsp. <i>italicum</i>	Italian Lords-and-Ladies	32	1970	2016	1	9	23	Neo	
<i>Arum italicum</i> subsp. <i>neglectum</i> (F. Towns.) Prime	Italian Lords-and-Ladies	1	1993	1993	1	0	0	C	
<i>Arum maculatum</i> L.	Lords-and-Ladies	2222	1820	2016	48	53	468	N	
<i>Asarum europaeum</i> L.	Asarabacca	5	1884	1968	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> agg.	Asparagus	32	1875	2010	14	7	7		
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.	Garden Asparagus	49	1698	2015	13	18	22	Arc	
<i>Asperugo procumbens</i> L.	Madwort	14	1695	1933	7	0	0	C	
<i>Asperula arvensis</i> L.	Blue Woodruff	11	1898	1963	3	0	0	C	
<i>Asperula cynanchica</i> L.	Squinancywort	27	1856	2001	4	2	2	N	
<i>Asplenium adiantum-nigrum</i> L.	Black Spleenwort	180	1820	2016	29	36	52	N	
<i>Asplenium ceterach</i> L.	Rustyback	50	1958	2015	7	7	8	N	
<i>Asplenium ruta-muraria</i> L.	Wall-rue	301	1833	2016	39	44	82	N	
<i>Asplenium scolopendrium</i> L.	Hart's-tongue	545	1885	2016	42	53	177	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> L.	Maidenhair Spleenwort	168	1904	2016	30	36	46		
<i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> subsp. <i>quadrivalens</i> D.E.Mayer	Maidenhair Spleenwort	95	1979	2016	16	33	51	N	
<i>Asplenium viride</i> Hudson	Green Spleenwort	2	1860	1860	1	0	0	C	
Aster agg.	Michaelmas Daisy	45	1965	2016	11	13	17		
<i>Aster lanceolatus</i> Willd.	Narrow-leaved Michaelmas-daisy	1	2013	2013	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Aster novae-angliae</i> L.	Hairy Michaelmas-daisy	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Aster novi-belgii</i> L.	Confused Michaelmas-daisy	9	1967	1987	4	0	0	Neo	
<i>Aster tripolium</i> L.	Sea Aster	444	1834	2016	26	17	59	N	
<i>Aster tripolium</i> var. <i>discoideus</i> Rchb.	Sea Aster (rayless form)	49	1909	2016	3	10	33		
<i>Aster tripolium</i> L. var. <i>tripolium</i>	Sea Aster (rayed form)	49	2004	2016	0	13	35		
<i>Aster x salignus</i> Willd.	Michaelmas Daisy (A. lanceolatus x novi-belgii)	2	2011	2015	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Aster x versicolor</i> Willd.	Late Michaelmas Daisy (A. laevis x novi-belgii)	4	2011	2016	0	4	4	Neo	
<i>Asteriscus aquaticus</i> (L.) Less.		1	1899	1899	1	0	0	C	
<i>Astragalus danicus</i> Retz.	Purple Milk-vetch	110	1847	2013	7	3	4	N	EN
<i>Astragalus glycyphyllos</i> L.	Wild Liquorice	167	1840	2016	8	9	16	N	
<i>Astrantia major</i> L.	Astrantia	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	C	
<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> (L.) Roth	Lady-fern	805	1877	2016	42	39	144	N	
<i>Atractylis humilis</i> L.		1	1895	1895	1	0	0	C	
<i>Atriplex glabriuscula</i> Edmondston	Babington's Orache	17	1851	2015	8	3	5	N	
<i>Atriplex halimus</i> L.	Shrubby Orache	2	1943	2011	1	1	1	Neo	
<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> L.	Garden Orache	6	1950	2016	3	2	2	C	
<i>Atriplex laciniata</i> L.	Frosted Orache	94	1826	2016	11	9	27	N	
<i>Atriplex littoralis</i> L.	Grass-leaved Orache	290	1856	2016	24	40	104	N	
<i>Atriplex patula</i> L.	Common Orache	1033	1877	2016	55	55	460	N	
<i>Atriplex pedunculata</i> L.	Pedunculate Sea-purslane	8	1691	1886	2	0	0	N Ext	CR NR
<i>Atriplex portulacoides</i> L.	Sea-purslane	250	1826	2016	18	15	59	N	
<i>Atriplex prostrata</i> Boucher ex DC.	Spear-leaved Orache	1114	1886	2016	54	57	512	N	
<i>Atriplex tartarica</i> L.		1	1911	1911	1	0	0	C	
<i>Atropa belladonna</i> L.	Deadly Nightshade	34	1833	2010	13	2	3	N	
<i>Aubrieta deltoidea</i> (L.) DC.	Aubretia	11	2001	2016	0	9	10	Neo	
<i>Aucuba japonica</i> Thunb.	Spotted-laurel	47	1970	2016	2	27	39	C	
<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	Slender Oat	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	C	
<i>Avena fatua</i> L.	Wild-oat	1370	1847	2016	52	55	454	Arc	
<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	Oat	37	1894	2016	1	24	35	C	
<i>Avena sterilis</i> subsp. <i>ludoviciana</i> (Durieu) Gillet & Magne	Winter Wild-oat	3	1956	2007	2	1	1	Neo	
<i>Avena strigosa</i> Schreber	Bristle Oat	2	1856	1856	1	0	0	C	
<i>Avenula pratensis</i> (L.) Dumort.	Meadow Oat-grass	171	1820	2015	26	14	34	N	
<i>Avenula pubescens</i> (Huds.) Dumort.	Downy Oat-grass	413	1877	2016	40	39	137	N	
<i>Axyris amaranthoides</i> L.	Russian Pigweed	1	1919	1919	1	0	0	C	
<i>Azolla filiculoides</i> Lam.	Water Fern	253	1976	2016	27	24	70	Neo	
<i>Baldellia ranunculoides</i> (L.) Parl.	Lesser Water-plantain	121	1666	2014	20	7	8	N	NT
<i>Baldellia ranunculoides</i> (L.) Parl. subsp. <i>ranunculoides</i>		3	2011	2012	0	2	2		
<i>Ballota nigra</i> L.	Black Horehound	1119	1847	2016	50	49	356		
<i>Ballota nigra</i> subsp. <i>meridionalis</i> (Beg.) Beg.		17	2008	2016	0	9	17	Arc	
<i>Ballota nigra</i> L. subsp. <i>nigra</i>		1	1918	1918	1	0	0	C	
<i>Barbarea intermedia</i> auct.	Medium-flowered Winter-cress	42	1896	2016	8	17	24	Neo	
<i>Barbarea stricta</i> Andrz.	Small-flowered Winter-cress	24	1877	2010	5	5	13	Neo	
<i>Barbarea verna</i> (Miller) Asch.	American Winter-cress	7	1890	1946	4	0	0	C	
<i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> W.T. Aiton	Winter-cress	677	1820	2016	52	45	145	N	
<i>Bassia scoparia</i> (L.) A.J.Scott	Summer-cypress	31	1963	2011	11	4	4	C	
<i>Beckmannia syzigachne</i> (Steudel) Fern.	American Slough-grass	1	1993	1993	1	0	0	C	
<i>Bellis perennis</i> L.	Daisy	4161	1820	2016	56	56	927	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Berberis darwinii</i> Hook.	Darwin's Barberry	2	2009	2012	0	2	2	C	
<i>Berberis glaucocarpa</i> Stapf	Great Barberry	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Berberis</i> sp.		13	2009	2015	0	12	13		
<i>Berberis thunbergii</i> DC.	Thunberg's Barberry	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> L.	Barberry	65	1820	2016	15	17	25	N?	
<i>Berberis wilsoniae</i> Hemsley	Mrs Wilson's Barberry	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Berberis x stenophylla</i> Lindley	<i>B. darwinii</i> x <i>empetrifolia</i>	1	2004	2004	0	1	1	C	
<i>Bergenia crassifolia</i> (L.) Fritsch	Elephant-ears	3	2007	2016	0	3	3	Neo	
<i>Berteroa incana</i> (L.) DC.	Hoary Alison	10	1894	1965	7	0	0	C	
<i>Berula erecta</i> (Hudson) Cov.	Lesser Water-parsnip	344	1840	2016	38	35	74	N	
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L.	Beet	102	1961	2016	17	33	72		
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>maritima</i> (L.) Arcang.	Sea Beet	127	1940	2016	15	13	34	N	
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. subsp. <i>vulgaris</i>	Root Beet	26	1999	2016	2	12	23	C	
<i>Betonica officinalis</i> L.	Betony	656	1820	2016	39	29	97	N	
<i>Betula costata</i> Trautv.		1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Betula lenta</i> L.	Cherry Birch	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Betula nigra</i> L.	River Birch	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Betula pendula</i> Roth	Silver Birch	2582	1864	2016	53	56	507	N also much planted	
<i>Betula pubescens</i> Ehrh.	Downy Birch	1128	1877	2016	42	40	168	N	
<i>Betula pubescens</i> Ehrh. subsp. <i>pubescens</i>		4	1877	2015	1	2	3		
<i>Betula utilis</i> D. Don	Himalayan Birch	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Betula utilis</i> var. <i>jacquemontii</i> (Spach) A. Henry	Jacquemont's Birch	2	2015	2016	0	2	2	C	
<i>Betula x aurata</i> Borkh.	<i>B. pendula</i> x <i>pubescens</i>	3	1985	1998	2	0	0	N	
<i>Bidens cernua</i> L.	Nodding Bur-marigold	41	1666	2006	12	2	2	N	
<i>Bidens tripartita</i> L.	Trifid Bur-marigold	85	1937	2015	15	10	12	N	
<i>Blackstonia perfoliata</i> (L.) Hudson	Yellow-wort	287	1666	2016	24	17	42	N	
<i>Blechnum spicant</i> (L.) Roth	Hard-fern	215	1854	2015	17	9	22	N	
<i>Blysmus compressus</i> (L.) Panz. ex Link	Flat-sedge	43	1878	2002	6	1	1	N probably Ext	VU
<i>Blysmus rufus</i> (Huds.) Link	Saltmarsh Flat-sedge	102	1856	2013	5	2	3	N	
<i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i> (L.) Palla	Sea Club-rush	545	1890	2016	27	23	90	N	
<i>Borago officinalis</i> L.	Borage	184	1848	2016	15	43	140	Neo	
<i>Botrychium lunaria</i> (L.) Sw.	Moonwort	96	1895	2016	13	4	7	N	
<i>Brachyglottis x jubar</i> P.D. Sell	Shrub Ragwort (? <i>B. laxifolia</i> x <i>compacta</i>)	8	2004	2015	0	6	7	Neo	
<i>Brachypodium distachyon</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Stiff Brome	2	1964	1964	1	0	0	C	
<i>Brachypodium pinnatum</i> agg.	Tor-grass	4	1991	2012	1	2	3		
<i>Brachypodium pinnatum</i> (L.) P. Beauv. Most of these records better as agg.	Heath False-brome	1653	1851	2016	44	47	420	N	
<i>Brachypodium rupestre</i> (Host) Roem. & Schult.	Tor-grass	8	2006	2016	0	3	5	N distribution unknown	
<i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i> (Huds.) P. Beauv.	False-brome	1767	1877	2016	46	47	384	N	
<i>Brassica elongata</i> Ehrh.	Long-stalked Rape	1	2003	2003	0	1	1	C	
<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czernj.	Chinese Mustard	5	1917	2011	3	1	1	C	
<i>Brassica napus</i> L.	Rape	145	1822	2016	32	20	29		
<i>Brassica napus</i> subsp. <i>oleifera</i> (DC.) Metzg.	Oil-seed Rape	798	1983	2016	44	55	463	Neo	
<i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) Koch	Black Mustard	212	1666	2016	34	23	49	N	
<i>Brassica rapa</i> L.		66	1856	2014	25	16	22		
<i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>campestris</i> (L.) A.R. Clapham	Wild Turnip	19	1877	2016	1	8	17	Arc	
<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. subsp. <i>oleifera</i>	Turnip-rape	3	1994	1997	2	0	0	C	
<i>Briza maxima</i> L.	Greater Quaking-grass	5	1894	2014	1	3	3	C	
<i>Briza media</i> L.	Quaking-grass	827	1856	2016	49	39	110	N	
<i>Bromopsis erecta</i> (Hudson) Fourr.	Upright Brome	616	1797	2016	38	33	127	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Bromopsis inermis</i> (Leysser) Holub	Hungarian Brome	15	1942	2014	4	4	4	C	
<i>Bromopsis ramosa</i> (Huds.) Holub	Hairy-brome	1047	1851	2016	44	41	266	N	
<i>Bromus arvensis</i> L.	Field Brome	7	1856	1977	5	0	0	C	
<i>Bromus commutatus</i> Schrader ? A valid species	Meadow Brome	159	1877	2016	17	37	91	N	
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L.	Soft-brome	1528	1856	2016	53	55	586		
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> subsp. <i>feronii</i> (Mabille) P.M. Sm.	Least Soft-brome	4	1947	1949	1	0	0	N Ext?	NS
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L. subsp. <i>hordeaceus</i>	Common Soft-brome	979	1950	2016	51	56	293	N	
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> subsp. <i>longipedicellatus</i> Spalton		3	1999	2007		2	2	N distribution unknown	
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> subsp. <i>thominei</i> (Hardouin) Braun-Blanq.	Sand Soft-brome	7	1950	1981	2	0	0	N Ext? or ? overlooked	NS
<i>Bromus japonicus</i> Thunb.	Thunberg's Brome	1	1908	1908	1	0	0	C	
<i>Bromus lepidus</i> Holmb.	Slender Soft-brome	5	1945	1977	3	0	0	C	
<i>Bromus racemosus</i> L.	Smooth Brome	20	1896	2015	8	5	5	N	
<i>Bromus scoparius</i> L.		1	1890	1890	1	0	0	C	
<i>Bromus secalinus</i> L.	Rye Brome	39	1970	2016	2	24	30	Arc	VU NS
<i>Bromus squarrosus</i> L.		1	1897	1897	1	0	0	C	
<i>Bromus x pseudothominei</i> P.M. Sm. ? A valid taxon	<i>B. hordeaceus</i> x <i>lepidus</i> Lesser Soft-brome	5	1957	2015	3	1	1	?	
<i>Brunnera macrophylla</i> (Adams) I.M.Johnston	Great Forget-me-not	3	2006	2014	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Bryonia dioica</i> Jacq.	White Bryony	1710	1820	2016	48	41	340	N	
<i>Buddleja alternifolia</i> Maxim.	Alternate-leaved Butterfly-bush	2	1999	2015	1	1	1	C	
<i>Buddleja davidii</i> Franch.	Butterfly-bush	613	1976	2016	40	54	296	Neo	
<i>Buddleja globosa</i> Hope	Orange-ball-tree	8	2004	2015	0	6	6	C	
<i>Buddleja x weyeriana</i> Weyer	<i>B. davidii</i> x <i>globosa</i>	4	2005	2015	0	3	3	C	
<i>Bunias erucago</i> L.	Southern Warty-cabbage	1	1918	1918	1	0	0	C	
<i>Bunias orientalis</i> L.	Warty-cabbage	19	1893	2014	4	4	5	C	
<i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> L.	Sickle-leaved Hare's-ear	1	1979	1979	1	0	0	C	
<i>Bupleurum odontites</i> L.		12	1953	1965	2	0	0	C	
<i>Bupleurum rotundifolium</i> L.	Thorow-wax	2	1968	2014	1	1	1	C	
<i>Bupleurum subovatum</i> Link ex Sprengel	False Thorow-wax	15	1953	1984	3	0	0	C	
<i>Bupleurum tenuissimum</i> L.	Slender Hare's-ear	66	1688	2016	10	2	3	N	VU NS
<i>Butomus umbellatus</i> L.	Flowering-rush	212	1833	2016	22	24	44	N	
<i>Buxus sempervirens</i> L.	Box	233	1874	2016	31	41	107	Neo	
<i>Cakile maritima</i> Scop.	Sea Rocket	163	1834	2016	12	9	27	N	
<i>Calamagrostis canescens</i> (Wigg.) Roth	Purple Small-reed	448	1636	2015	29	23	51	N	
<i>Calamagrostis epigejos</i> (L.) Roth	Wood Small-reed	678	1597	2016	43	34	107	C	
<i>Calendula officinalis</i> L.	Pot Marigold	45	1955	2016	9	20	30	C	
<i>Callistephus chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	China Aster	1	1963	1963	1	0	0	C	
<i>Callitriche</i> agg.	Water-starwort	1999	1856	2016	52	52	432		
<i>Callitriche brutia</i> sens. lat.		13	1945	2000	6	1	1		
<i>Callitriche brutia</i> Petagna subsp. <i>brutia</i>	Pedunculate Water-starwort	2	1996	1996	1	0	0	N distribution unknown	
<i>Callitriche brutia</i> subsp. <i>hamulata</i> (Kütz. ex W.D.J. Koch) O. Bolòs & Vigo	Intermediate Water-starwort	36	1877	2007	16	3	3	N distribution unknown	
<i>Callitriche obtusangula</i> Le Gall	Blunt-fruited Water-starwort	39	1877	2016	8	13	22	N	
<i>Callitriche platycarpa</i> Kuetz.	Various-leaved Water-starwort	88	1856	2016	11	21	48	N	
<i>Callitriche stagnalis</i> sens. lat.		211	1964	2015	36	27	52		
<i>Callitriche stagnalis</i> Scop.	Common Water-starwort	332	1877	2013	39	31	98	N	
<i>Callitriche truncata</i> Guss.	Short-leaved Water-starwort	7	1930	2013	2	1	1	N	NS
<i>Calluna vulgaris</i> (L.) Hull	Heather	751	1724	2015	25	17	53	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Caltha palustris</i> L.	Marsh-marigold	761	1797	2016	47	38	108	N	
<i>Caltha palustris</i> var. <i>radicans</i> (T.F. Forst.) Hook.		3	1916	1916	1	0	0		
<i>Calystegia pulchra</i> Brummitt & Heyw.	Hairy Bindweed	32	1945	2016	9	6	6	Neo	
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> (L.) R.Br.	Hedge Bindweed	2156	1797	2016	54	55	569		
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> subsp. <i>roseata</i> Brummitt		8	2007	2016	0	2	3	N	NS
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> (L.) R.Br. subsp. <i>sepium</i>	Hedge Bindweed	395	1957	2016	39	53	152	N	
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> subsp. <i>sepium</i> f. <i>colorata</i> (Lange) Dorfl.	Hedge Bindweed (Pink flowered Form)	10	2004	2016	0	7	9		
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> subsp. <i>sepium</i> f. <i>schizoflora</i> (Druce) Stace		3	2015	2015	0	3	3		
<i>Calystegia silvatica</i> (Kit.) Griseb.	Large Bindweed	771	1945	2016	47	53	383	Neo	
<i>Calystegia silvatica</i> subsp. <i>disjuncta</i> Rich & Jermy		4	2007	2016	0	3	4		
<i>Calystegia soldanella</i> (L.) R.Br.	Sea Bindweed	123	1834	2015	7	6	14	N	
<i>Calystegia x howittiorum</i> Brummitt	<i>C. pulchra</i> x <i>silvatica</i>	52	1988	2016	4	12	19	N	
<i>Camelina microcarpa</i> Andr. ex DC.	Lesser Gold-of-pleasure	8	1917	1944	3	0	0	C	
<i>Camelina sativa</i> (L.) Crantz	Gold-of-pleasure	21	1840	1992	9	0	0	C	
<i>Campanula glomerata</i> L.	Clustered Bellflower	81	1835	2013	12	4	5	N	
<i>Campanula latifolia</i> L.	Giant Bellflower	381	1820	2015	29	19	39	N	
<i>Campanula medium</i> L.	Canterbury-bells	5	1964	2014	2	3	3	C	
<i>Campanula persicifolia</i> L.	Peach-leaved Bellflower	15	1940	2015	3	9	9	Neo	
<i>Campanula portenschlagiana</i> Schultes	Adria Bellflower	11	2007	2016	0	9	10	Neo	
<i>Campanula poscharskyana</i> Degen	Trailing Bellflower	19	2007	2016	0	16	18	Neo	
<i>Campanula pyramidalis</i> L.	Chimney Bellflower	2	1883	1893	2	0	0	C	
<i>Campanula rapunculoides</i> L.	Creeping Bellflower	37	1890	2014	13	2	2	Neo	
<i>Campanula rapunculus</i> L.	Rampion Bellflower	4	1881	2005	2	1	1	C	
<i>Campanula rotundifolia</i> L.	Harebell	1018	1861	2016	44	33	124	N	
<i>Campanula rotundifolia</i> L. subsp. <i>rotundifolia</i>		2	2012	2013	0	1	1		
<i>Campanula trachelium</i> L.	Nettle-leaved Bellflower	125	1666	2015	16	13	22	N	
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	Hemp	27	1799	2014	8	6	7	C	
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medikus	Shepherd's-purse	3335	1846	2016	55	57	886	Arc	
<i>Capsella rubella</i> Reut.	Pink Shepherd's-purse	2	1945	1945	1	0	0	C	
<i>Cardamine amara</i> L.	Large Bitter-cress	104	1896	2013	13	3	3	N	
<i>Cardamine flexuosa</i> With.	Wavy Bitter-cress	701	1877	2016	47	50	249	N	
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L.	Hairy Bitter-cress	1351	1820	2016	53	54	486	N	
<i>Cardamine pratensis</i> L.	Cuckooflower	1840	1820	2016	53	55	378	N	
<i>Carduus crispus</i> L.	Wetted Thistle	1006	1851	2016	45	44	218	N	
<i>Carduus crispus</i> subsp. <i>multiflorus</i> (Gaudin) Gremli (The UK plant)		1	2016	2016	0	1	1		
<i>Carduus macrocephalus</i> Desf.	Giant Thistle	1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Carduus nutans</i> L.	Musk Thistle	807	1851	2016	50	39	126	N	
<i>Carduus tenuiflorus</i> Curtis	Slender Thistle	67	1892	2015	13	7	12	N	
<i>Carduus x stangii</i> H. Buek ex Nyman	<i>C. crispus</i> x <i>nutans</i>	1	1907	1907	1	0	0	N	
<i>Carex acuta</i> L.	Slender Tufted-sedge	91	1877	2015	27	9	12	N	
<i>Carex acutiformis</i> Ehrh.	Lesser Pond-sedge	948	1877	2016	52	41	120	N	
<i>Carex arenaria</i> L.	Sand Sedge	792	1856	2016	30	18	79	N	
<i>Carex binervis</i> Sm.	Green-ribbed Sedge	162	1877	2015	16	10	19	N	
<i>Carex canescens</i> L.	White Sedge	126	1865	2015	6	6	13	N	
<i>Carex caryophylla</i> Latourr.	Spring-sedge	115	1877	2015	28	13	14	N	
<i>Carex demissa</i> Hornem.	Common Yellow-sedge	286	1877	2016	28	12	25	N	
<i>Carex demissa</i> agg.	Yellow-sedge	11	1954	2012	6	4	4	N	
<i>Carex diandra</i> Schrank	Lesser Tussock-sedge	6	1878	1900	2	0	0	N Ext	NT
<i>Carex dioica</i> L.	Dioecious Sedge	4	1929	1934	1	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Carex distans</i> L.	Distant Sedge	164	1876	2016	15	10	19	N	
<i>Carex disticha</i> Hudson	Brown Sedge	358	1877	2016	45	31	56	N	
<i>Carex divisa</i> Hudson	Divided Sedge	42	1851	2015	12	4	6	N	VU NS
<i>Carex divulsa</i> Stokes	Grey Sedge	9	1870	2015	3	5	6		
<i>Carex divulsa</i> Stokes subsp. <i>divulsa</i>	Grey Sedge	8	1994	2015	2	4	5	N	
<i>Carex divulsa</i> subsp. <i>leersii</i> (Kneuck.) W. Koch	Many-leaved Sedge	1	2008	2008	0	1	1	N	
<i>Carex echinata</i> Murray	Star Sedge	118	1878	2015	14	9	17	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Carex elata</i> All.	Tufted-sedge	189	1797	2015	35	15	28	N	
<i>Carex elongata</i> L.	Elongated Sedge	6	1881	1920	2	0	0	N Ext	NS
<i>Carex ericetorum</i> Pollich	Rare Spring-sedge	32	1951	1993	1	0	0	N Ext	VU NS
<i>Carex extensa</i> Gooden.	Long-bracted Sedge	163	1876	2013	5	6	15	N	
<i>Carex flacca</i> Schreber	Glauous Sedge	1615	1877	2016	49	51	381	N	
<i>Carex flava</i> agg.		3	1908	1981	2	0	0		
<i>Carex hirta</i> L.	Hairy Sedge	1893	1877	2016	53	50	504	N	
<i>Carex hostiana</i> DC.	Tawny Sedge	31	1857	2013	6	1	1	N	
<i>Carex laevigata</i> Smith	Smooth-stalked Sedge	9	1904	1962	3	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Carex lasiocarpa</i> Ehrh.	Slender Sedge	19	1820	2010	2	2	2	N	
<i>Carex lepidocarpa</i> Tausch.	Long-stalked Yellow-sedge	69	1857	2013	17	4	6	N	
<i>Carex leporina</i> L.	Oval Sedge	426	1857	2016	30	28	65	N	
<i>Carex muricata</i> L.	Prickly Sedge	3	1954	1986	2	0	0		
<i>Carex muricata</i> subsp. <i>pairae</i> (F.W.Schultz) Celak.	Prickly Sedge	23	1949	2016	7	6	9	N	
<i>Carex nigra</i> (L.) Reichard	Common Sedge	488	1799	2015	42	33	60	N	
<i>Carex oederi</i> Retz.	Small-fruited Yellow-sedge	7	1947	2002	3	1	1	N	
<i>Carex otrubae</i> Podp.	False Fox-sedge	1631	1877	2016	56	56	450	N	
<i>Carex pallescens</i> L.	Pale Sedge	160	1857	2016	18	9	16	N	
<i>Carex panicea</i> L.	Carnation Sedge	459	1856	2015	40	25	49	N	
<i>Carex paniculata</i> L.	Greater Tussock-sedge	118	1877	2011	18	7	6	N	
<i>Carex pendula</i> Hudson	Pendulous Sedge	300	1956	2016	27	45	148	N	
<i>Carex pilulifera</i> L.	Pill Sedge	309	1877	2016	22	14	44	N	
<i>Carex pseudocyperus</i> L.	Cyperus Sedge	121	1950	2015	20	20	27	N	
<i>Carex pulicaris</i> L.	Flea Sedge	91	1856	2015	10	2	2	N	
<i>Carex remota</i> L.	Remote Sedge	596	1917	2016	24	27	92	N	
<i>Carex riparia</i> Curtis	Greater Pond-sedge	1609	1890	2016	52	55	356	N	
<i>Carex rostrata</i> Stokes	Bottle Sedge	127	1815	2015	23	7	13	N	
<i>Carex spicata</i> Hudson	Spiked Sedge	192	1877	2016	30	32	68	N	
<i>Carex strigosa</i> Hudson	Thin-spiked Wood-sedge	62	1952	2015	4	2	2	N	
<i>Carex sylvatica</i> Hudson	Wood-sedge	1026	1857	2016	36	35	159	N	
<i>Carex vesicaria</i> L.	Bladder-sedge	78	1815	2012	21	4	5	N	
<i>Carex x fulva</i> Gooden.	<i>C. hostiana</i> x <i>lepidocarpa</i>	4	1947	2008	2	1	1	N	
<i>Carex x pseudoaxillaris</i> K.Richter	<i>C. otrubae</i> x <i>remota</i>	5	2004	2016	0	3	3	N probably overlooked	
<i>Carlina vulgaris</i> L.	Carlina Thistle	335	1851	2016	25	16	37	N	
<i>Carpinus betulus</i> L.	Hornbeam	271	1877	2016	29	46	136	C	
<i>Carrichtera annua</i> (L.) DC.	Cress Rocket	1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Carthamus lanatus</i> L.	Downy Safflower	1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> L.	Safflower	14	1955	2012	4	2	2	C	
<i>Carum carvi</i> L.	Caraway	19	1661	1991	6	0	0	Arc Ext latest records Casual	EN NS
<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.	Sweet Chestnut	403	1820	2016	37	40	119	Arc	
<i>Catabrosa aquatica</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Whorl-grass	75	1909	2015	18	10	12	N	
<i>Catalpa bignonioides</i> Walter	Indian Bean-tree	1	1984	1984	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Catapodium marinum</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb.	Sea Fern-grass	91	1862	2016	4	6	12	N	
<i>Catapodium rigidum</i> (L.) C.E.Hubb.	Fern-grass	551	1929	2016	47	44	131	N	
<i>Catapodium rigidum</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb. subsp. <i>rigidum</i>	Fern-grass	1	2010	2010	0	1	1		
<i>Caucalis platycarpus</i> L.	Small Bur-parsley	7	1905	1956	4	0	0	C	
<i>Cedrus atlantica</i> (Endl.) Carrière	Atlas Cedar	17	1983	2015	6	6	10	Neo	
<i>Cedrus atlantica</i> f. <i>atlantica</i>	Atlas Cedar	2	2009	2015	0	1	1		
<i>Cedrus atlantica</i> f. <i>glauca</i>	Atlas Cedar	19	1983	2015	3	11	12		
<i>Cedrus deodara</i> (Roxb. ex D. Don) G. Don	Deodar	46	1983	2015	7	23	29	C	
<i>Cedrus libani</i> A. Rich.	Cedar-of-Lebanon	43	1978	2014	11	18	21	C	
<i>Cedrus libani</i> subsp. <i>libani</i>		3	1984	2009	2	1	1		

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Centaurea atropurpurea</i> Waldst. & Kit.		1	1899	1899	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i> L.	Red Star-thistle	15	1890	2002	3	1	1	C	
<i>Centaurea cyanus</i> L.	Cornflower	121	1856	2016	34	20	30	Arc Ext now only seen as a Casual?	
<i>Centaurea diffusa</i> Lam.		5	1956	1957	2	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea diluta</i> Aiton	Lesser Star-thistle	24	1953	1969	2	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea hyalolepis</i> Boiss.		1	1964	1964	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea iberica</i> Trevir. Ex Sprengel		1	1900	1900	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea intybacca</i> Lam.		1	1899	1899	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea maculosa</i> Lam.		1	1915	1915	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea melitensis</i> L.	Maltese Star-thistle	8	1902	1956	2	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea montana</i> L.	Perennial Cornflower	43	1965	2016	8	23	28	Neo	
<i>Centaurea nigra</i> L.	Common Knapweed	4354	1847	2016	56	56	872	N	
<i>Centaurea nigra</i> agg.		1	2015	2015	0	1	1		
<i>Centaurea nigra</i> L. subsp. <i>nigra</i>		1	2016	2016	0	1	1		
<i>Centaurea nigra</i> var. <i>radiata</i> DC.		5	2015	2016	0	4	4	C	
<i>Centaurea orientalis</i> L.		1	1915	1915	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea pallescens</i> Del. [All records probably referable to <i>C. hyalolepis</i> Boiss.]		1	1964	1964	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea paniculata</i> L.	Jersey Knapweed	2	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea rhenana</i> Boreau		1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea scabiosa</i> L.	Greater Knapweed	778	1820	2016	46	32	151	N	
<i>Centaurea scabiosa</i> L. var. <i>scabiosa</i>		1	2016	2016	0	1	1		
<i>Centaurea solstitialis</i> L.	Yellow Star-thistle	31	1892	1964	7	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea spinosa</i> L.		1	1885	1885	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaurea trichocephala</i> M.Bieb. Ex Willd.		1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Centaureum erythraea</i> Rafn	Common Centaury	1015	1861	2016	46	35	121	N	
<i>Centaureum erythraea</i> Rafn var. <i>erythraea</i>	Common Centaury	64	1950	2015	20	3	3		
<i>Centaureum littorale</i> (Turner ex Sm.) Gilmour	Seaside Centaury	1	1830	1830	1	0	0	N Ext ? correctly named	NS
<i>Centaureum pulchellum</i> (Sw.) Druce	Lesser Centaury	99	1847	2014	7	7	14	N	
<i>Centranthus ruber</i> (L.) DC.	Red Valerian	318	1835	2016	37	46	151	Neo	
<i>Centunculus minimus</i> L.	Chaffweed	15	1877	1977	4	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Cephalanthera damasonium</i> (Miller) Druce	White Helleborine	9	2014	2016	0	1	1	N or ? Neo	VU
<i>Cephalaria gigantea</i> (Ledeb.) Bobrov.	Giant Scabious	9	1977	2008	2	1	1	C	
<i>Cephalaria syriaca</i> (L.) Schrader		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Cephalaria transylvanica</i> (L.) Roemer & Schultes		1	1901	1901	1	0	0	C	
<i>Cerastium arvense</i> L.	Field Mouse-ear	1026	1877	2016	45	35	125	N	
<i>Cerastium diffusum</i> Pers.	Sea Mouse-ear	51	1865	2014	11	10	11	N	
<i>Cerastium fontanum</i> Baumg.	Common Mouse-ear	4856	1877	2016	56	57	986	N	
<i>Cerastium fontanum</i> subsp. <i>vulgare</i> (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet		193	1950	2016	26	35	136		
<i>Cerastium glomeratum</i> Thuill.	Sticky Mouse-ear	1044	1845	2016	52	56	354	N	
<i>Cerastium semidecandrum</i> L.	Little Mouse-ear	409	1845	2016	40	36	96	N	
<i>Cerastium tomentosum</i> L.	Snow-in-summer	145	1961	2016	25	35	65	Neo	
<i>Ceratocarpus claviculata</i> (L.) Lidén	Climbing Corydalis	406	1876	2016	18	14	57	N	
<i>Ceratocephala falcata</i> (L.) Pers.		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Ceratochloa carinata</i> (Hook. & Arne)	California Brome	3	2006	2011	0	3	3	C	
<i>Ceratochloa cathartica</i> (Vahl) Herter	Rescue Brome	14	1955	2016	2	4	4	C	
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> L.	Rigid Hornwort	573	1877	2016	42	41	114	N	
<i>Ceratophyllum submersum</i> L.	Soft Hornwort	10	1888	2014	5	2	2	N	
<i>Cerinthe major</i> L.	Greater Honeywort	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Chaenomeles speciosa</i> (Sweet) Nakai	Japanese Quince	2	2001	2009	0	2	2	C	
<i>Chaenorhinum minus</i> (L.) Lange	Small Toadflax	210	1856	2015	44	18	21	Arc	
<i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i> L.	Rough Chervil	1087	1847	2016	52	47	326	N	
<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i> (A. Murray bis) Parl.	Lawson's Cypress	335	1950	2016	36	48	179	Neo	
<i>Chamaecyparis obtusa</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl.	Hinoki Cypress	2	1983	2009	1	1	1	C	
<i>Chamaecyparis pisifera</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Siebold & Zucc.	Sawara Cypress	7	1983	2012	1	5	6	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Chamaemelum mixtum</i> (L.) All.		2	1964	1964	1	0	0	C	
<i>Chamaemelum nobile</i> (L.) All.	Chamomile	4	1886	1993	3	0	0	C	
<i>Chamerion angustifolium</i> (L.) Holub	Rosebay Willowherb	4423	1840	2016	56	57	787	N	
Characeae	stoneworts	134	1906	2015	16	33	57		
<i>Chara aculeolata</i> Kutz.		1	1894	1894	1	0	0		
<i>Chara contraria</i> var. <i>hispidula</i> A.Braun		2	2007	2007	0	1	1	N	
<i>Chara globularis</i> Thuill.	Fragile Stonewort	7	1877	2015	4	2	2	N	
<i>Chara hispida</i> L.	Bristly Stonewort	3	1902	2006	1	1	1	N	
<i>Chara virgata</i> Kutz.	Delicate Stonewort	3	1933	2006	1	2	2	N	
<i>Chara vulgaris</i> L.	Common Stonewort	41	1877	2016	10	16	22	N	
<i>Chara vulgaris</i> var. <i>crassicaulis</i> (Schleicher ex A.Braun) Kutz.	Common Stonewort	2	1984	1984	1	0	0		
<i>Chara vulgaris</i> var. <i>gymnophylla</i> (A.Braun) Nymán	Common Stonewort	1	2012	2012	0	1	1		
<i>Chara vulgaris</i> var. <i>longibracteata</i> (Kutz.) J.Groves & Bullock-Web	Common Stonewort	5	1910	2008	3	1	1		
<i>Chara vulgaris</i> var. <i>papillata</i> Wallr. ex A.Braun	Common Stonewort	21	1945	2016	9	8	8		
<i>Chara vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>vulgaris</i>	Common Stonewort	7	1976	2012	2	4	4		
<i>Chelidonium majus</i> L.	Greater Celandine	327	1834	2016	43	42	118	Arc	
<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	Fat-hen	1951	1877	2016	55	57	660	N	
<i>Chenopodium album</i> agg. L.		94	1919	2016	38	4	4		
<i>Chenopodium album</i> L. var. <i>album</i>		2	2014	2014	0	2	2		
<i>Chenopodium bonus-henricus</i> L.	Good-King-Henry	119	1856	2015	35	15	17	Arc	VU
<i>Chenopodium capitatum</i> (L.) Ambrosi	Strawberry-blite	12	1917	1983	4	0	0	C	
<i>Chenopodium chenopodioides</i> (L.) Aellen	Saltmarsh Goosefoot	2	1861	2016	1	1	1	N recent record unconfirmed	NS
<i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i> Smith	Fig-leaved Goosefoot	200	1830	2016	27	42	115	Arc	
<i>Chenopodium giganteum</i> D.Don	Tree Spinach	5	1956	2016	1	1	1	C	
<i>Chenopodium glaucum</i> L.	Oak-leaved Goosefoot	3	1943	1944	2	0	0	C	
<i>Chenopodium hircinum</i> Schrader	Foetid Goosefoot	2	1960	1960	1	0	0	C	
<i>Chenopodium hybridum</i> L.	Maple-leaved Goosefoot	30	1890	2016	9	6	8	Arc	
<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	Nettle-leaved Goosefoot	30	1885	2009	11	1	1	Arc perhaps overlooked	VU
<i>Chenopodium opulifolium</i> Schrader ex Koch & Ziz	Grey Goosefoot	5	1955	1957	1	0	0	C	
<i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i> L.	Many-seeded Goosefoot	125	1829	2016	26	15	23	Arc	
<i>Chenopodium pratericola</i> Rydb.	Slimleaf Goosefoot	2	1917	1919	1	0	0	C	
<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i> Willd.	Quinoa	8	1999	2011	1	5	6	C	
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i> L.	Red Goosefoot	463	1928	2016	53	47	153	N	
<i>Chenopodium urbicum</i> L.	Upright Goosefoot	1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Chenopodium vulvaria</i> L.	Stinking Goosefoot	3	1872	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Chiastophyllum oppositifolium</i> (Ledeb. ex Nordm.) A. Berger	Lamb's-tail	1	2011	2011	0	1	1	C	
<i>Choisya ternata</i> Kunth	Mexican Orange	3	2008	2009	0	3	3	C	
<i>Chrysosplenium alternifolium</i> L.	Alternate-leaved Golden-saxifrage	149	1867	2012	8	2	4	N	
<i>Chrysosplenium oppositifolium</i> L.	Opposite-leaved Golden-saxifrage	170	1597	2016	9	6	22	N	
<i>Cicendia filiformis</i> (L.) Delarbre	Yellow Centaury	1	1887	1887	1	0	0	N Ext	VU NS
<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Chick Pea	2	1912	1912	1	0	0	C	
<i>Cicerbita macrophylla</i> (Willd.) Wallr.	Common Blue-sow-thistle	132	1956	2016	12	10	22	Neo	
<i>Cichorium endivia</i>	Endive	4	1956	1956	2	0	0	C	
<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L.	Chicory	111	1820	2016	27	22	27	Arc	
<i>Cicuta virosa</i> L.	Cowbane	7	1797	1856	3	0	0	N Ext	NS
<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> L.	Enchanter's-nightshade	1246	1834	2016	45	39	208	N	
<i>Cirsium acaule</i> (L.) Scop.	Dwarf Thistle	187	1800	2015	28	11	18	N	
<i>Cirsium arvense</i> (L.) Scop.	Creeping Thistle	7651	1799	2016	57	57	1077	N	
<i>Cirsium arvense</i> L. var. <i>arvense</i>		5	2010	2016	0	4	5		
<i>Cirsium arvense</i> var. <i>setosum</i>	C. arvense var. <i>integrifolium</i> Wimm. & Grab.	1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
Cirsium dissectum (L.) Hill	Meadow Thistle	125	1840	2015	21	3	3	N	
Cirsium eriophorum (L.) Scop.	Woolly Thistle	8	1805	1961	3	0	0	N Ext	
Cirsium palustre (L.) Scop.	Marsh Thistle	2014	1797	2016	50	45	250	N	
Cirsium vulgare (Savi) Ten.	Spear Thistle	6440	1861	2016	56	57	1061	N	
Cirsium x forsteri (Smith) Loudon	C. dissectum x palustre	1	1878	1878	1	0	0	N	
Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl	Great Fen-sedge	121	1797	2015	11	2	3	N	
Claytonia perfoliata Donn ex Willd.	Springbeauty	354	1892	2016	31	30	85	Neo	
Claytonia sibirica L.	Pink Purslane	9	1894	1999	6	0	1	C	
Clematis montana Buch.-Ham. ex DC.	Himalayan Clematis	1	2005	2005	0	1	69	Neo	
Clematis tangutica (Maxim.) Korsh.	Orange-peel Clematis	1	1998	1998	1	0	0	C	
Clematis vitalba L.	Traveller's-joy	333	1836	2016	36	29	0	N & Neo	
Clinopodium acinos (L.) Kuntze	Basil Thyme	73	1834	2015	10	4	4	N	VU
Clinopodium ascendens (Jordan) Samp.	Common Calamint	26	1666	2011	11	4	5	N	
Clinopodium rotundifolium (Pers.) ined.	Round-leaved Calamint	1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
Clinopodium vulgare L.	Wild Basil	284	1666	2016	25	15	41	N	
Cnicus benedictus L.	Blessed Thistle	1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
Cochlearia acaulis Desf.	Violet Cress	1	1969	1969	1	0	0	C	
Cochlearia anglica L.	English Scurvygrass	149	1806	2016	13	14	44	N	
Cochlearia danica L.	Danish Scurvygrass	677	1907	2016	23	45	256	N rare mostly Neo	
Cochlearia officinalis L.	Common Scurvygrass	47	1597	2012	10	4	5	N	
Cochlearia officinalis sens. lat. L.		64	1954	2012	13	3	3		
Coeloglossum viride (L.) Hartm.	Frog Orchid	77	1848	2015	11	1	1	N	VU
Coincya monensis subsp. cheiranthos (Vill.) Aedo, Leadlay & Munoz Garm.	Wallflower Cabbage	3	1894	1898	3	0	0	C	
Colchicum autumnale L.	Meadow Saffron	12	1865	2013	8	2	3	Neo	
Collomia grandiflora Dougl. Ex. Hook.		4	1890	1912	4	0	0	C	
Colutea arborescens L.	Bladder-senna	4	1950	2005	3	1	1	Neo	
Comarum palustre L.	Marsh Cinquefoil	250	1797	2015	16	4	10	N	
Conium maculatum L.	Hemlock	2545	1820	2016	55	56	519	Arc	
Conopodium majus (Gouan) Loret	Pignut	1079	1821	2016	46	39	189	N	
Conringia orientalis (L.) Dumort.	Hare's-ear Mustard	4	1897	1947	2	0	0	C	
Consolida ajacis (L.) Schur	Larkspur	12	1880	2013	3	4	4	C	
Consolida orientalis (Gay) Schroedinger	Eastern Larkspur	2	1955	1955	1	0	0	C	
Consolida regalis Gray	Forking Larkspur	1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
Convallaria majalis L.	Lily-of-the-valley	409	1697	2015	22	17	39	N	
Convolvulus arvensis L.	Field Bindweed	3189	1835	2016	56	1	791	N	
Convolvulus arvensis L. var. arvensis		1	2010	2010	0	1	1		
Convolvulus tricolor L.	Tricolour Convolvulus	2	1963	2011	1	1	1	C	
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist	Canadian Fleabane	922	1909	2016	46	51	322	Neo	
Conyza floribunda Kunth	Bilbao's Fleabane	1	2013	2013	0	1	1	C	
Conyza sumatrensis (Retz.) E.Walker	Guernsey Fleabane	18	2004	2015	0	10	12	Neo	
Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.	Garden Tickseed	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
Coriandrum sativum L.	Coriander	11	1897	1979	4	0	0	C	
Cornus alba L.	White Dogwood	21	1930	2014	5	9	11	Neo	
Cornus mas L.	Cornelian-cherry	3	1978	2015	2	1	1	C	
Cornus sanguinea L.	Dogwood	1350	1820	2016	44	54	489		
Cornus sanguinea subsp. australis (C.A. Mey.) Jáv.	Dogwood	117	2009	2016	0	40	111	Neo	
Cornus sanguinea L. subsp. sanguinea	Dogwood	153	2011	2016	0	43	145	N & Neo	
Cornus sericea L.	Red-osier Dogwood	33	1993	2016	2	24	30	Neo	
Cortaderia selloana (Schultes & Schultes f.) Asch. & Graebne	Pampas-grass	27	1989	2016	2	16	21	C	
Corydalis solida (L.) Clairv.	Bird-in-a-bush	15	1880	2015	6	3	5	Neo	
Corylus avellana L.	Hazel	2504	1877	2016	49	54	671	N & Neo	
Corylus avellana x maxima		2	2015	2015	0	2	2	Neo distribution unknown	
Corylus colurna L.	Turkish Hazel	5	2005	2016	0	4	5	C	
Corynephorus canescens (L.) P.Beauv.	Grey Hair-grass	1	1878	1878	1	0	0	N Ext	NT NR

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i> Cav.	Mexican Aster	4	1963	2013	1	3	3	C	
<i>Cotoneaster</i> sp.	a cotoneaster	172	1978	2016	9	48	109		
<i>Cotoneaster bullatus</i> Bois	Hollyberry Cotoneaster	5	2002	2011	0	4	5	C	
<i>Cotoneaster divaricatus</i> Rehder & E.Wilson	Spreading Cotoneaster	1	2013	2013	0	1	1	C	
<i>Cotoneaster franchetii</i> Bois	Franchet's Cotoneaster	3	2009	2016	0	3	3	Neo	
<i>Cotoneaster frigidus</i> Wallich ex Lindley	Tree Cotoneaster	3	1993	2012	1	1	1	C	
<i>Cotoneaster horizontalis</i> Decne.	Wall Cotoneaster	108	1958	2015	17	28	48	Neo	
<i>Cotoneaster lacteus</i> W.Smith	Late Cotoneaster	1	2011	2011	0	1	1	C	
<i>Cotoneaster microphyllus</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	Small-leaved Cotoneaster	5	1958	2015	2	1	1	C	
<i>Cotoneaster rehderi</i> Pojark.	Bullate Cotoneaster	5	2004	2015	0	5	5	C	
<i>Cotoneaster salicifolius</i> Franch.	Willow-leaved Cotoneaster	2	1995	2009	1	1	1	C	
<i>Cotoneaster simonsii</i> Baker	Himalayan Cotoneaster	8	1956	2016	1	6	7	C	
<i>Cotoneaster sternianus</i> (Turrill) Boom	Stern's Cotoneaster	2	2002	2004	0	2	2	C	
<i>Cotoneaster x suecicus</i> Klotz	Swedish Cotoneaster (? <i>C. dammeri</i> x <i>conspicuous</i>)	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Cotoneaster x watereri</i> Exell	Waterer's Cotoneaster (<i>C. frigidus</i> x <i>salicifolius</i>)	2	2015	2016	0	2	2	C	
<i>Cotula coronopifolia</i> L.	Buttonweed	15	2004	2015	0	6	6	Neo	
<i>Crambe maritima</i> L.	Sea-kale	1	1805	1805	?	0	0	N Ext ? correctly named	
<i>Crassula helmsii</i> (Kirk) Cockayne	New Zealand Pigmyweed	135	1986	2016	17	24	45	Neo	
<i>Crassula tillaea</i> Lester-Garl.	Mossy Stonecrop	2	2004	2006	0	1	1	N	NS
<i>Crataegus crus-galli</i> L.	Cockspurthorn	3	2005	2008	0	3	3	C ? correctly named	
<i>Crataegus laevigata</i> (Poirlet) DC.	Midland Hawthorn	753	1855	2016	38	37	151	N	
<i>Crataegus laevigata</i> 'Rosea'		5	2009	2015	0	5	5	C	
<i>Crataegus monogyna</i> Jacq.	Hawthorn	7958	1820	2016	57	57	1069	N & Neo	
<i>Crataegus persimilis</i> Sarg.	Broad-leaved Cockspurthorn	13	2005	2015	0	12	12	C	
<i>Crataegus submollis</i> Sarg.	Hairy Cockspurthorn	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Crataegus x media</i> Hegetschw.	<i>C. monogyna</i> x <i>laevigata</i>	184	1904	2016	23	30	83	N	
<i>Crepis biennis</i> L.	Rough Hawk's-beard	74	1820	2015	18	6	7	N	
<i>Crepis capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr.	Smooth Hawk's-beard	2375	1877	2016	56	57	565	N	
<i>Crepis capillaris</i> var. <i>glandulosa</i> Druce		1	2012	2012	0	1	1		
<i>Crepis paludosa</i> (L.) Moench	Marsh Hawk's-beard	13	1878	1984	3	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Crepis setosa</i> Haller f.	Bristly Hawk's-beard	5	1899	1989	3	0	0	C	
<i>Crepis vesicaria</i> L.	Beaked Hawk's-beard	974	1890	2016	51	54	380	Neo	
<i>Crepis vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>taraxacifolia</i> (Thuill.) Thell. Ex Schinz & R. Keller (The UK plant)	Beaked Hawk's-beard	29	1975	2016	6	10	22		
<i>Crepis zacintha</i> (L.) Babc.		1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Crithmum maritimum</i> L.	Rock Samphire	5	1962	1963	1	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Crocoshia masoniorum</i> (L.Bolus) N.E.Br.	Giant Montbretia	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
<i>Crocoshia paniculata</i> (Klatt) Goldblatt	Aunt-Eliza	1	2011	2011	0	1	1	C	
<i>Crocoshia x crocosmiiflora</i> (Lemoine ex Burb. & Dean) Nicholson	Montbretia (<i>C. aurea</i> x <i>pottsii</i>)	64	1957	2016	10	30	41	Neo	
<i>Crocus chrysanthus</i> (Herbert) Herbert	Golden Crocus	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Crocus nudiflorus</i> Smith	Autumn Crocus	2	1885	1885	1	0	0	C	
<i>Crocus</i> sp.		27	1960	2015	1	15	20		
<i>Crocus vernus</i> (L.) Hill	Spring Crocus	15	1993	2015	2	12	13	Neo	
<i>Crocus vernus</i> (L.) Hill subsp. <i>vernus</i>	Spring Crocus	2	2011	2011	0	1	2	Neo	
<i>Crocus x luteus</i> Lam.	Yellow Crocus (<i>C. angustifolius</i> x <i>flavus</i>)	3	2011	2014	0	3	3	Neo	
<i>Cruciata laevipes</i> Opiz	Crosswort	1618	1846	2016	45	44	347	N	
<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> (L. f.) D.Don	Japanese Red-cedar	10	1983	2012	4	4	4	C	
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	Marrow	2	2011	2013	0	2	2	C	
<i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i> (Lamb.) Hook f.	Chinese Fir	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Cupressus glabra</i> Sudw.		2	1983	2009	1	1	1	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> Hartweg ex Gordon	Monterey Cypress	19	1983	2016	1	14	15	C	
<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> L.	Italian Cypress	2	1983	2005	1	1	1	C	
<i>Cuscuta australis</i> R. Br.	Australian Dodder	1	1941	1941	1	0	0	C not confirmed	
<i>Cuscuta epilinum</i> Weihe	Flax Dodder	2	1850	1853	2	0	0	C	
<i>Cuscuta epithymum</i> (L.) L.	Dodder	28	1856	1985	7	0	0	N Ext	VU
<i>Cyclamen hederifolium</i> Aiton	Sowbread	29	1860	2016	2	16	21	Neo	
<i>Cydonia oblonga</i> Miller	Quince	3	1983	2011	2	1	1	C	
<i>Cymbalaria muralis</i> P.Gaertner, Meyer & Scherb.	Ivy-leaved Toadflax	323	1877	2016	40	44	93	Neo	
<i>Cymbalaria muralis</i> P.Gaertner, Meyer & Scherb. subsp. muralis	Ivy-leaved Toadflax	3	2014	2015	0	3	3		
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L.	Globe Artichoke	1	2007	2007	0	1	1	C	
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Bermuda-grass	6	1836	1911	1	0	0	C	
<i>Cynoglossum officinale</i> L.	Hound's-tongue	345	1820	2016	22	14	41	N	NT
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> L.	Crested Dog's-tail	2035	1666	2016	55	55	521	N	
<i>Cynosurus echinatus</i> L.	Rough Dog's-tail	10	1820	1986	5	0	0	C	
<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i> Lam.	Pale Galingale	7	2008	2017	0	6	6	C	
<i>Cyperus longus</i> L.	Galingale	37	1969	2014	3	11	11	Neo	NT NS
<i>Cyrtomium falcatum</i> (L. f.) Copel	House Holly-fern	3	2007	2010	0	2	2	C	
<i>Cystopteris fragilis</i> (L.) Bernh.	Brittle Bladder-fern	6	1928	1961	2	0	0	Neo	
<i>Cytisus scoparius</i> (L.) Link	Broom	555	1820	2016	40	32	91	N	
<i>Cytisus scoparius</i> (L.) Link subsp. scoparius	Broom	1	2015	2015	0	1	1		
<i>Cytisus striatus</i> (Hill) Rothm.	Hairy-fruited Broom	1	2008	2008	0	1	1	C	
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L.	Cock's-foot	7504	1820	2016	57	57	1075	N	
<i>Dactylorhiza fuchsii</i> (Druce) Soó	Common Spotted-orchid	1338	1820	2016	47	38	127	N	
<i>Dactylorhiza incarnata</i> (L.) Soó	Early Marsh-orchid	83	1889	2013	16	4	4		
<i>Dactylorhiza incarnata</i> subsp. coccinea (Pugsley) Soó	Early Marsh-orchid	5	2013	2016	0	1	2	N	
<i>Dactylorhiza incarnata</i> (L.) Soó subsp. incarnata	Early Marsh-orchid	4	1856	2013	3	1	1	N	
<i>Dactylorhiza incarnata</i> subsp. pulchella (Druce) Soó	Early Marsh-orchid	2	1986	1986	1	0	0	N Ext?	
<i>Dactylorhiza maculata</i> (L.) Soó	Heath Spotted-orchid	96	1861	2015	17	5	5		
<i>Dactylorhiza maculata</i> subsp. ericetorum (Linton) P.Hunt & Summerh.	Heath Spotted-orchid	46	1917	2011	3	2	2	N	
<i>Dactylorhiza praetermissa</i> (Druce) Soó	Southern Marsh-orchid	600	1856	2016	39	34	80	N	
<i>Dactylorhiza praetermissa</i> var. junialis (Verm.) Senghas	Leopard Marsh-orchid	2	1990	1991	1	0	0		
<i>Dactylorhiza purpurella</i> (T. & T.A. Stephenson) Soó	Northern Marsh-orchid	4	1970	1981	1	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Dactylorhiza x grandis</i> (Druce) P.F.Hunt	D. fuchsii x praetermissa	72	1971	2016	6	15	25	N	
<i>Dactylorhiza x kerneriorum</i> (Soó) Soó	D. fuchsii x incarnata	3	1982	1984	1	0	0	N Ext?	
<i>Dactylorhiza x transiens</i> (Druce) Soó	D. fuchsii x maculata	2	1950	1986	2	0	0	N Ext? ? overlooked	
<i>Dactylorhiza x wintoni</i> (A.Camus) P.F.Hunt	D. incarnata x praetermissa	7	1964	1986	2	0	0	N Ext?	
<i>Damasonium alisma</i> Miller	Starfruit	3	1862	1923	2	0	0	N Ext	CR NR
<i>Danthonia decumbens</i> (L.) DC.	Heath-grass	195	1854	2015	26	16	25	N	
<i>Daphne laureola</i> L.	Spurge-laurel	189	1829	2016	27	23	32	N	
<i>Daphne mezereum</i> L.	Mezereon	19	1879	1999	6	0	0	C	
<i>Datura metel</i> L.		1	1982	1982	1	0	0	C	
<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Thorn-apple	42	1805	2014	16	9	9	C	
<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Carrot	538	1847	2016	53	47	125		
<i>Daucus carota</i> L. subsp. carota	Wild Carrot	133	1923	2016	40	7	7	N	
<i>Daucus carota</i> subsp. sativus (Hoffm.) Arcang.	Carrot	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	C	
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Tufted Hair-grass	3256	1854	2016	55	53	622		
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. cespitosa	Tufted Hair-grass	495	1959	2016	49	43	151	N	
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> subsp. parviflora (Thuill.) Dumort.	Small-flowered Hair-grass	34	1988	2009	10	7	9	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Deschampsia flexuosa</i> (L.) Trin.	Wavy Hair-grass	673	1815	2016	28	21	58	N	
<i>Deschampsia setacea</i> (Hudson) Hackel	Bog Hair-grass	4	1877	1895	1	0	0	N Ext	NS
<i>Descurainia sophia</i> (L.) Webb ex Prantl	Flixweed	200	1840	2016	26	16	36	Arc	
<i>Dianthus armeria</i> L.	Deptford Pink	26	1894	1989	2	0	0	N Ext	EN NS
<i>Dianthus barbatus</i> L.	Sweet-William	9	1971	2014	2	4	4	Neo	
<i>Dianthus deltooides</i> L.	Maiden Pink	7	1910	2016	2	2	2	N Ext recent records Casual	NT NS
<i>Digitalis purpurea</i> L.	Foxglove	753	1820	2016	42	45	175	N	
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.	Hairy Finger-grass	6	1969	1980	2	0	0	C	
<i>Diphasiastrum alpinum</i> (L.) Holub	Alpine Clubmoss	2	1857	1857	2	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Diplotaxis erucoides</i> (L.) DC.	White Rocket	22	1999	2016	2	4	11	Neo	
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> (L.) DC.	Annual Wall-rocket	113	1835	2016	30	13	18	Neo	
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Perennial Wall-rocket	37	1898	2016	5	4	6	Arc	
<i>Dipsacus fullonum sens. lat.</i>	Wild Teasel	233	1956	2012	39	12	19		
<i>Dipsacus fullonum</i> L.	Wild Teasel	1979	1820	2016	56	55	491	N	
<i>Dipsacus pilosus</i> L.	Small Teasel	71	1829	2009	10	1	2	N	
<i>Dipsacus sativus</i> (L.) Honck.	Fuller's Teasel	4	1917	1955	2	0	0	C	
<i>Dittrichia graveolens</i> (L.) Greuter	Stinking Fleabane	1	1963	1963	1	0	0	C	
<i>Doronicum pardalianches</i> L.	Leopard's-bane	35	1877	2009	8	4	4	Neo	
<i>Doronicum plantagineum</i> L.	Plantain-leaved Leopard's-bane	6	1985	2014	1	1	1	C	
<i>Doronicum x excelsum</i> (N.E.Br.) Stace	<i>D. columnae</i> x <i>pardalianches</i> x <i>plantagineum</i>	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	C	
<i>Doronicum x willdenowii</i> Rouy	<i>D. pardalianches</i> x <i>plantagineum</i>	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
<i>Draba muralis</i> L.	Wall Whitlowgrass	1	1856	1856	1	0	0	C	
<i>Drosera anglica</i> Hudson	Great Sundew	10	1840	1890	4	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Drosera intermedia</i> Hayne	Oblong-leaved Sundew	71	1820	1992	8	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Drosera rotundifolia</i> L.	Round-leaved Sundew	184	1724	2016	10	1	2	N	
<i>Dryopteris affinis</i> agg.	Scaly Male-fern	347	1951	2016	33	34	118		
<i>Dryopteris affinis</i> (Lowe) Fraser-Jenk.	Scaly Male-fern	31	1979	2016	6	13	17	N	
<i>Dryopteris borneri</i> (Newman) Newman ex Oberh. & Tavel	Scaly Male-fern	40	1877	2015	12	8	9	N	
<i>Dryopteris carthusiana</i> (Vill.) H.P.Fuchs	Narrow Buckler-fern	565	1858	2016	33	28	96	N	
<i>Dryopteris dilatata</i> (Hoffm.) A. Gray	Broad Buckler-fern	1917	1877	2016	50	47	296	N	
<i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> agg. (L.) Schott		284	1950	2011	40	8	9		
<i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> (L.) Schott	Male-fern	2173	1666	2016	53	54	483	N	
<i>Dryopteris x complexa</i> agg.	<i>D. filix-mas</i> x <i>D. affinis</i> agg.	1	1980	1980	1	0	0		
<i>Dryopteris x deweveri</i> (J.T. Jansen) Wachter	<i>D. carthusiana</i> x <i>dilatata</i>	7	1993	2012	2	4	4	N	
<i>Dysphania botrys</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants	Sticky Goosefoot	1	1861	1861	1	0	0	C	
<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L.) Link	Shama Millet	1	1963	1963	1	0	0	C	
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Cockspar	42	1911	2016	5	17	23	C	
<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i> Link	White Millet	2	1965	1966	1	0	0	C	
<i>Echinops bannaticus</i> Rochel ex Schrader	Blue Globe-thistle	5	2004	2013	0	4	4	C	
<i>Echinops exaltatus</i> Schrader	Globe-thistle	5	1950	2010	2	1	1	C	
<i>Echinops sphaerocephalus</i> L.	Glandular Globe-thistle	3	1981	1997	3	0	0	C	
<i>Echium italicum</i> L.	Pale Bugloss	2	1899	1917	2	0	0	C	
<i>Echium lusitanicum</i> L.		1	1899	1899	1	0	0	C	
<i>Echium plantagineum</i> L.	Purple Viper's-bugloss	12	1897	2016	3	4	5	C	
<i>Echium vulgare</i> L.	Viper's-bugloss	590	1820	2016	35	27	86	N	
<i>Elaeagnus macrophylla</i> Thunb.	Broad-leaved Oleaster	4	2009	2016	0	3	3	C	
<i>Elaeagnus pungens</i> Thunb.	Spiny Oleaster	2	2009	2016	0	2	2	C	
<i>Elaeagnus umbellata</i> Thunb.	Spreading Oleaster	2	2009	2015	0	2	2	C	
<i>Elaeagnus x submacrophylla</i> Servett. Perhaps other <i>Elaeagnus</i> records refer to this	<i>E. macrophylla</i> x <i>pungens</i>	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i> (L.) Roemer & Schultes	Needle Spike-rush	91	1950	2016	16	8	8	N	
<i>Eleocharis multicaulis</i> (Sm.) Desv.	Many-stalked Spike-rush	64	1858	2016	4	2	3	N	
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i> (L.) Roemer & Schultes	Common Spike-rush	806	1815	2016	49	44	141	N	
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i> subsp. <i>palustris</i>	Common Spike-rush	1	1961	1961	1	0	0		
<i>Eleocharis quinqueflora</i> (F.Hartmann) O.Schwarz	Few-flowered Spike-rush	65	1946	2012	4	2	3	N	
<i>Eleocharis uniglumis</i> (Link) Schult.	Slender Spike-rush	45	1894	2016	8	2	3	N	
<i>Eleogiton fluitans</i> (L.) Link	Floating Club-rush	116	1877	2011	8	6	13	N	
<i>Elodea canadensis</i> Michx.	Canadian Waterweed	543	1875	2016	46	32	71	Neo	
<i>Elodea nuttallii</i> (Planch.) H. St. John	Nuttall's Waterweed	943	1983	2016	42	44	230	Neo	
<i>Elymus caninus</i> (L.) L.	Bearded Couch	200	1820	2016	26	24	54	N	
<i>Elymus caninus</i> var. <i>caninus</i>		1	1987	1987	1	0	0		
<i>Elytrigia atherica</i> (Link) Kerguelén ex Carreras Mart.	Sea Couch	506	1940	2016	20	19	93	N	
<i>Elytrigia atherica</i> var. <i>atherica</i>		2	1988	2003	1	1	1		
<i>Elytrigia atherica</i> var. <i>setigera</i> (Dumort.) Stace		14	1978	2013	3	8	10		
<i>Elytrigia juncea</i> (L.) Nevski	Sand Couch	176	1847	2016	12	9	37	N	
<i>Elytrigia repens</i> agg.		4060	1856	2016	55	57	866		
<i>Elytrigia repens</i> (L.) Desv.	Common Couch	360	1666	2016	18	48	197	N	
<i>Elytrigia repens</i> f. <i>aristata</i> (Schum.) Beetle		360	1977	2016	8	53	331		
<i>Elytrigia repens</i> (L.) Desv. f. <i>repens</i>		146	2007	2016	0	43	143		
<i>Elytrigia x acuta</i> nothosubsp. <i>obtusiuscula</i> <i>acuta</i> (DC.) Tzvelev nothosubsp. (Lange) Kerguelén	<i>E. atherica</i> x <i>juncea</i>	8	1942	2015	3	1	2	N probably overlooked	
<i>Elytrigia x drucei</i> Stace	<i>E. atherica</i> x <i>repens</i>	2	1889	1968	2	0	0	N overlooked	
<i>Elytrigia x laxa</i> (Fries) Kerguelén	<i>E. juncea</i> x <i>repens</i>	1	1889	1889	1	0	0	N probably overlooked	
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i> L.	Crowberry	7	1799	1893	5	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Epilobium brunescens</i> (Cockayne) P.H. Raven & Engelhorn	New Zealand Willowherb	5	1981	2014	3	1	1	C	
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i> Rafin.	American Willowherb	1010	1950	2016	47	55	416	Neo	
<i>Epilobium hirsutum</i> L.	Great Willowherb	6905	1797	2016	57	56	1023	N	
<i>Epilobium montanum</i> L.	Broad-leaved Willowherb	1275	1821	2016	52	51	336	N	
<i>Epilobium obscurum</i> Schreb.	Short-fruited Willowherb	191	1877	2016	26	45	121	N	
<i>Epilobium palustre</i> L.	Marsh Willowherb	285	1877	2015	37	22	31	N	
<i>Epilobium parviflorum</i> Schreb.	Hoary Willowherb	1403	1877	2016	49	57	618	N	
<i>Epilobium roseum</i> Schreb.	Pale Willowherb	21	1933	2015	10	1	2	N	
<i>Epilobium tetragonum</i> L.	Square-stalked Willowherb	785	1877	2016	41	55	454		
<i>Epilobium tetragonum</i> subsp. <i>lami</i> (F.W. Schultz) Nyman		1	2015	2015	0	1	1	N	
<i>Epilobium tetragonum</i> L. subsp. <i>tetragonum</i>		20	1977	2014	11	5	5	N	
<i>Epilobium x dacicum</i> Borbas	<i>E. obscurum</i> x <i>parviflorum</i>	1	2003	2003	0	1	1	N	
<i>Epipactis dunensis</i> (T. & T.A.Stephenson) Godfery	Dune Helleborine	36	1980	2015	1	4	4	N	NR
<i>Epipactis helleborine</i> (L.) Crantz	Broad-leaved Helleborine	150	1834	2015	10	7	13	N	
<i>Epipactis leptochila</i> agg.		2	1977	1983	1	0	0		
<i>Epipactis palustris</i> (L.) Crantz.	Marsh Helleborine	100	1867	2015	7	3	5	N & Neo	
<i>Epipactis phyllanthes</i> G.E.Sm.	Green-flowered Helleborine	5	2013	2014	0	2	2	N	NS
<i>Epipactis purpurata</i> Sm.	Violet Helleborine	1	1890	1890	1	0	0	N Ext ? correctly named	
<i>Equisetum arvense</i> L.	Field Horsetail	3846	1929	2016	56	56	827	N	
<i>Equisetum fluviatile</i> L.	Water Horsetail	344	1829	2016	41	31	83	N	
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i> L.	Rough Horsetail	50	1829	2015	4	1	1	N	
<i>Equisetum palustre</i> L.	Marsh Horsetail	805	1877	2016	48	41	139	N	
<i>Equisetum sylvaticum</i> L.	Wood Horsetail	42	1829	2016	6	2	3	N	
<i>Equisetum telmateia</i> Ehrh.	Great Horsetail	318	1850	2016	20	17	55	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Equisetum x litorale</i> Kühlew. ex Rupr.	Shore Horsetail (<i>E. arvense</i> x <i>fluviatile</i>)	9	1908	2016	4	4	5	N	
<i>Eranthis hyemalis</i> (L.) Salisb.	Winter Aconite	227	1838	2016	28	37	117	Neo	
<i>Eremopyrum bonaepartis</i> (Spreng.) Nevski		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Eremopyrum orientale</i> (L.) Jaub. & Spach.		1	1896	1896	1	0	0	C	
<i>Eremopyrum triticeum</i> (Gaertn.) Nevski		1	1901	1901	1	0	0	C	
<i>Erica cinerea</i> L.	Bell Heather	332	1724	2016	15	7	20	N	
<i>Erica tetralix</i> L.	Cross-leaved Heath	330	1724	2015	14	7	17	N	
<i>Erigeron acris</i> L.	Blue Fleabane	541	1836	2016	41	31	79	N	
<i>Erigeron glaucus</i> Ker Gawler	Seaside Daisy	3	2009	2011	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i> DC.	Mexican Fleabane	12	2007	2016	0	10	10	Neo	
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> Honck.	Common Cottongrass	302	1797	2015	28	11	20	N	
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i> L.	Hare's-tail Cottongrass	46	1815	2012	10	3	5	N	
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> agg.	Common Stork's-bill	1294	1834	2016	51	50	263		
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Hér.	Common Stork's-bill	142	1822	2016	22	33	57		
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Hér. subsp. <i>cuticularium</i>	Common Stork's-bill	8	1983	2016	2	4	5	N	
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> subsp. <i>dunense</i> Andreas		4	1937	1981	2	0	0	N	
<i>Erodium lebelii</i> Jordan	Sticky Stork's-bill	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	N unconfirmed	NS
<i>Erodium maritimum</i> (L.) L'Hér.	Sea Stork's-bill	1	2001	2001	0	1	1	N	
<i>Erodium moschatum</i> (L.) L'Hér.	Musk Stork's-bill	18	1860	2016	6	3	3	Arc? C	
<i>Erophila verna</i> (L.) DC.	Common Whitlowgrass	291	1877	2016	32	36	80	N	
<i>Erophila verna</i> sens. lat.	Common Whitlowgrass	592	1856	2016	46	54	217		
<i>Erophila verna</i> var. <i>praecox</i> sens. lat.		13	1877	1984	9	0	0		
<i>Erophila verna</i> var. <i>verna</i> sens. lat.	Common Whitlowgrass	1	2016	2016	0	1	1		
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> (L.) Cav.	Garden Rocket	6	1896	1995	3	0	0	C	
<i>Eryngium maritimum</i> L.	Sea-holly	146	1696	2016	9	5	13	N	
<i>Eryngium planum</i> L.	Blue Eryngo	2	2004	2006	0	1	1	C	
<i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i> L.	Treacle-mustard	79	1890	2014	24	9	11	Arc	
<i>Erysimum cheiri</i> (L.) Crantz	Wallflower	36	1835	2014	12	12	12	Arc	
<i>Erysimum hieraciifolium</i> gp.		3	1894	1901	3	0	0	C	
<i>Escallonia</i> sp.		5	2004	2016	0	4	5		
<i>Eschscholzia californica</i> Cham.	Californian Poppy	12	1895	2016	3	8	9	C	
<i>Eucalyptus dalrympleana</i> Maiden	Broad-leaved Kindlingbark	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> Labill	Southern Blue-gum	1	2011	2011	0	1	1	C	
<i>Eucalyptus gunnii</i> Hook.f.	Cider Gum	4	1983	2009	1	3	3	C	
<i>Euonymus europaeus</i> L.	Spindle	658	1834	2016	33	46	196	N & Neo	
<i>Euonymus japonicus</i> L.f.	Evergreen Spindle	15	2001	2015	0	10	12	C	
<i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i> L.	Hemp-agrimony	684	1797	2016	39	29	84	N	
<i>Euphorbia amygdaloides</i> L.	Wood Spurge	4	1909	1998	4	0	0		
<i>Euphorbia amygdaloides</i> subsp. <i>robbiae</i> (Turill) Stace	Turkish Wood-spurge	19	2007	2016	0	12	18	Neo	
<i>Euphorbia characias</i> L.	Mediterranean Spurge	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
<i>Euphorbia characias</i> L. subsp. <i>characias</i>		1	2014	2014	0	1	1		
<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i> L.	Cypress Spurge	11	1918	2016	1	7	7	Neo	
<i>Euphorbia esula</i> agg.		1	1998	1998	1	0	0		
<i>Euphorbia exigua</i> L.	Dwarf Spurge	129	1856	2016	32	16	26	Arc	NT
<i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i> L.	Sun Spurge	882	1829	2016	53	52	374	Arc	
<i>Euphorbia lathyris</i> L.	Caper Spurge	114	1929	2016	23	30	64	Arc	
<i>Euphorbia oblongata</i> Griseb.	Balkan Spurge	3	2008	2012	0	3	3	C	
<i>Euphorbia paralias</i> L.	Sea Spurge	8	2006	2016	0	2	3	N	
<i>Euphorbia peplus</i> L.	Petty Spurge	689	1856	2016	54	53	348	Arc	
<i>Euphorbia platyphyllos</i> L.	Broad-leaved Spurge	9	1877	1983	3	0	0	Arc Ext	
<i>Euphorbia portlandica</i> L.	Portland Spurge	2	1897	1897	1	0	0	N? or ?C Ext	
<i>Euphorbia x pseudovirgata</i> (Schur) Soo	Twiggy Spurge	11	1968	2006	1	1	1	C	
<i>Euphrasia</i> agg.	Eyebright	438	1820	2016	37	21	45		
<i>Euphrasia arctica</i> subsp. <i>borealis</i> (F. Towns.) Yeo		2	1892	2015	1	1	1	N	
<i>Euphrasia arctica</i> x <i>nemorosa</i>		2	2015	2015	0	2	2	N	
<i>Euphrasia confusa</i> Pugsley	Confused Eyebright	2	2015	2015	0	2	2	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Euphrasia nemorosa</i> (Pers.) Wallr.	Common Eyebright	45	1856	2015	14	10	10	N	
<i>Euphrasia nemorosa</i> x <i>confusa</i>		2	2015	2015	0	2	2	N	
<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i> subsp. <i>anglica</i> (Pugsley) Silverside	English Eyebright	12	1892	2015	4	1	1	N	EN
<i>Euphrasia pseudokernerii</i> Pugsley	Chalk Eyebright	11	1963	2015	4	2	2	N	EN NS
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench	Buckwheat	19	1950	2012	5	7	8	C	
<i>Fagus orientalis</i> Lipsky	Oriental Beech	6	2008	2008	0	2	6	C unconfirmed	
<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.	Beech	1952	1666	2016	52	53	538	N? or Neo?	
<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> 'Purpurea'	Copper Beech	146	1983	2016	12	42	114	Neo	
<i>Falcaria vulgaris</i> Bernh.	Longleaf	41	1895	2005	6	1	1	Neo	
<i>Fallopia baldschuanica</i> (Regel) Holub	Russian-vine	118	1948	2016	26	34	58	Neo	
<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i> (L.) Á. Löve	Black-bindweed	1204	1861	2016	54	53	464	Arc	
<i>Fallopia japonica</i> (Houtt.) Ronse Decraene	Japanese Knotweed	248	1950	2016	39	43	100	Neo	
<i>Fallopia sachalinensis</i> (F.Schmidt ex Maxim.) Ronse Decraene	Giant Knotweed	8	1971	2007	6	1	0	Neo	
<i>Fatsia japonica</i> (Thunb.) Decne. & Planchon	Fatsia	2	2003	2009	0	2	2	C	
<i>Festuca arenaria</i> Osbeck	Rush-leaved Fescue	72	1894	2015	8	7	15	N	NS
<i>Festuca arenaria</i> subsp. <i>oraria</i> (Dumort.) Dengler		1	1979	1979	1	0	0		
<i>Festuca brevipila</i> Tracey	Hard Fescue	29	1970	2013	5	10	10	Neo	
<i>Festuca filiformis</i> Pourr.	Fine-leaved Sheep's-fescue	49	1891	2010	12	6	8	N probably overlooked	
<i>Festuca heterophylla</i> Lam.	Various-leaved Fescue	1	2011	2011	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Festuca longifolia</i> Thuill.	Blue Fescue	45	1956	2011	4	2	2	N	NR
<i>Festuca ovina</i> agg.	Sheep's-fescue	546	1851	2016	46	35	90		
<i>Festuca ovina</i> L.	Sheep's-fescue	32	1877	2016	14	6	10		
<i>Festuca ovina</i> subsp. <i>hirtula</i> (Hack. ex Travis) M.J. Wilk.	Sheep's-fescue	3	1977	1997	3	0	0	N	
<i>Festuca ovina</i> subsp. <i>ophiolicola</i> (Kerguelen) M.J. Wilk.	Sheep's-fescue	6	1963	1983	4	0	0	N	
<i>Festuca ovina</i> subsp. <i>ovina</i>	Sheep's-fescue	82	1970	2002	20	3	3	N	
<i>Festuca rubra</i> agg.	Red Fescue	5164	1824	2016	55	57	1029		
<i>Festuca rubra</i> L.	Red Fescue	168	1983	2016	6	37	132		
<i>Festuca rubra</i> subsp. <i>commutata</i> Gaudin	Chewing's Fescue	1	1994	1994	1	0	0	N	
<i>Festuca rubra</i> subsp. <i>junceae</i> (Hack.) K. Richt.	Red Fescue	5	1981	2002	1	2	2	N	
<i>Festuca rubra</i> subsp. <i>litoralis</i> (G. Mey.) Auquier	Red Fescue	3	2010	2016	0	2	3	N	
<i>Festuca rubra</i> subsp. <i>megastachys</i> Gaudin		1	2016	2016	0	1	1	? Neo	
<i>Festuca rubra</i> subsp. <i>rubra</i>	Red Fescue	14	1949	2016	3	7	9	N	
<i>Ficaria verna</i> Huds.	Lesser Celandine	1970	1849	2016	50	53	482	N	
<i>Ficaria verna</i> subsp. <i>fertilis</i> (Lawalrée ex Laegaard) Stace	Lesser Celandine	116	1959	2016	29	19	40	N	
<i>Ficaria verna</i> subsp. <i>verna</i>	Lesser Celandine	51	1999	2016	12	16	26	N	
<i>Ficus carica</i> L.	Fig	9	1901	1990	6	0	0	C	
<i>Filago arvensis</i> L.	Field Cudweed	3	1934	1934	1	0	0	C	
<i>Filago lutescens</i> Jordan	Red-tipped Cudweed	2	1911	1911	1	0	0	N? Ext	EN NS
<i>Filago minima</i> (Smith) Pers.	Small Cudweed	316	1847	2016	26	15	36	N	
<i>Filago pyramidata</i> L.	Broad-leaved Cudweed	2	1878	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Filago vulgaris</i> Lam.	Common Cudweed	606	1666	2016	41	43	109	N	NT
<i>Filipendula ulmaria</i> (L.) Maxim.	Meadowsweet	4921	1820	2016	54	54	766	N	
<i>Filipendula vulgaris</i> Moench	Dropwort	283	1820	2015	29	18	34	N	
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Miller	Fennel	203	1856	2016	25	30	52	Arc	
<i>Forsythia x intermedia</i> Zabel	Forsythia	24	1987	2014	2	19	22	Neo	
<i>Fragaria ananassa</i>	Garden Strawberry	13	1975	2014	6	5	5	Neo	
<i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.	Wild Strawberry	818	1820	2015	37	33	97	N	
<i>Frangula alnus</i> Miller	Alder Buckthorn	278	1840	2016	30	30	51	N & Neo	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Frankenia laevis</i> L.	Sea-heath	60	1973	2015	2	2	5	N	NT NS
<i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i> Vahl	Narrow-leaved Ash	5	2008	2014	0	5	5	C	
<i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> L.	Ash	6256	1695	2016	54	57	1030	N	
<i>Fraxinus ornus</i> L.	Manna Ash	8	1983	2015	2	2	3	C	
<i>Fritillaria meleagris</i> L.	Fritillary	10	1837	2013	4	5	5	C	
<i>Fuchsia magellanica</i> Lam.	Fuchsia	5	2001	2011	0	5	5	C	
<i>Fuchsia</i> sp.		1	2016	2016	0	1	0		
<i>Fumaria capreolata</i> L.	White Ramping-fumitory	3	1834	1998	3	0	0	N? or C?	
<i>Fumaria muralis</i> Sond. ex W.D.J. Koch	Common Ramping-fumitory	2	2014	2014	0	1	1		
<i>Fumaria muralis</i> subsp. <i>boraiei</i> (Jord.) Pugsley		5	2014	2016	0	2	2	N	
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> L.	Common Fumitory	510	1847	2016	47	44	168		
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> L. subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	Common Fumitory	35	1954	2016	11	16	21	Arc	
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> subsp. <i>wirtgenii</i> (W.D.J. Koch) Arcang	Common Fumitory	22	2005	2016	0	16	21	Arc	
<i>Fumaria parviflora</i> Lam.	Fine-leaved Fumitory	3	2013	2013	0	1	1	Arc	VU NS
<i>Gagea lutea</i> (L.) Ker Gawler	Yellow Star-of-Bethlehem	6	1959	1960	1	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Galanthus elwesii</i> Hook.f.	Greater Snowdrop	4	2013	2015	0	4	4	Neo	
<i>Galanthus nivalis</i> L.	Snowdrop	1559	1863	2016	45	55	768	Neo	
<i>Galanthus nivalis</i> x <i>plicatus</i>		2	2013	2013	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Galanthus plicatus</i> M.Bieb.	Pleated Snowdrop	4	2013	2015	0	4	4	Neo	
<i>Galanthus plicatus</i> M.Bieb. subsp. <i>plicatus</i>		1	2013	2013	0	1	1		
<i>Galanthus woronowii</i> Losinsk.	Green Snowdrop	6	2013	2015	0	5	5	C	
<i>Galega officinalis</i> L.	Goat's-rue	19	1977	2012	3	3	3	Neo	
<i>Galeopsis angustifolia</i> Ehrh. ex Hoffm.	Red Hemp-nettle	16	1933	1982	12	0	0	Arc Ext	CR NS
<i>Galeopsis bifida</i> Boenn.	Bifid Hemp-nettle	68	1838	2014	7	16	33	N	
<i>Galeopsis segetum</i> Necker	Downy Hemp-nettle	4	1877	1988	3	0	0	Arc Ext	EX
<i>Galeopsis speciosa</i> Mill.	Large-flowered Hemp-nettle	74	1840	2015	20	9	11	Arc	VU
<i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> L.	Common Hemp-nettle	82	1877	2014	27	11	16	N	
<i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> agg.	Common Hemp-nettle	458	1886	2016	42	33	94		
<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	Gallant Soldier	30	1981	2014	15	5	5	Neo	
<i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavon	Shaggy Soldier	53	1967	2016	7	21	30	Neo	
<i>Galium album</i> Mill.	Hedge Bedstraw	235	1856	2016	36	27	48	N	
<i>Galium aparine</i> L.	Cleavers	7108	1856	2016	56	57	1064	N	
<i>Galium mollugo</i> subsp. <i>erectum</i> Syme (Now <i>G. album</i>)	Upright Hedge-bedstraw	19	1856	1997	10	0	0		
<i>Galium mollugo</i> subsp. <i>mollugo</i> L. (Now <i>G. album</i>)	Hedge Bedstraw	22	1957	1996	17	0	0		
<i>Galium odoratum</i> (L.) Scop.	Woodruff	515	1820	2016	30	21	49	N	
<i>Galium palustre</i> L.	Marsh Bedstraw	1001	1820	2016	49	43	188		
<i>Galium palustre</i> subsp. <i>elongatum</i> (C. Presl) Arcang.	Great Marsh-bedstraw	8	1899	2002	3	1	1	N	
<i>Galium palustre</i> L. subsp. <i>palustre</i>	Common Marsh-bedstraw	212	1957	2016	41	12	22	N	
<i>Galium parisiense</i> L.	Wall Bedstraw	9	1836	2014	1	3	3	N	VU NS
<i>Galium pumilum</i> Murray	Slender Bedstraw	6	1949	1960		0	0	N Ext	EN NR
<i>Galium saxatile</i> L.	Heath Bedstraw	804	1820	2015	29	22	75	N	
<i>Galium tricornutum</i> Dandy	Corn Cleavers	4	1955	1963	2	0	0	Arc Ext	CR NR
<i>Galium uliginosum</i> L.	Fen Bedstraw	227	1820	2015	28	15	34	N	
<i>Galium verum</i> L.	Lady's Bedstraw	2811	1847	2016	56	56	618	N	
<i>Galium verum</i> var. <i>verum</i>		1	2016	2016	0	1	1		
<i>Genista aetnensis</i> (Raf. ex Biv.) DC.	Mount Etna Broom	1	1994	1994	1	0	0	C	
<i>Genista anglica</i> L.	Petty Whin	104	1820	2014	8	1	1	N	NT
<i>Genista hispanica</i> L.	Spanish Gorse	1	1960	1960	1	0	0	C	
<i>Genista tinctoria</i> L.	Dyer's Greenweed	170	1666	2015	18	9	10	N	
<i>Genista tinctoria</i> L. subsp. <i>tinctoria</i>	Dyer's Greenweed	1	1987	1987	1	0	0		
<i>Gentiana pneumonanthe</i> L.	Marsh Gentian	238	1633	2015	12	3	3	N & Neo	NS
<i>Gentianella amarella</i> (L.) Börner	Autumn Gentian	163	1666	2015	17	6	7	N	
<i>Gentianella anglica</i> (Pugsley) E.F. Warb.	Early Gentian	4	1886	1993	2	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Gentianella campestris</i> (L.) Boerner	Field Gentian	4	1847	1915	2	0	0	N Ext	VU

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
Geranium columbinum L.	Long-stalked Crane's-bill	24	1890	2009	12	1	1	N	
Geranium dissectum L.	Cut-leaved Crane's-bill	2980	1822	2016	56	57	833	Arc	
Geranium endressii Gay	French Crane's-bill	13	1960	2016	5	5	5	Neo	
Geranium lucidum L.	Shining Crane's-bill	166	1886	2016	26	43	81	N	
Geranium macrorrhizum L.	Rock Crane's-bill	4	2007	2014	0	4	3	Neo	
Geranium molle L.	Dove's-foot Crane's-bill	2425	1856	2016	55	57	562	N	
Geranium phaeum L.	Dusky Crane's-bill	10	1936	2011	5	2	2	C	
Geranium pratense L.	Meadow Crane's-bill	406	1856	2016	41	40	106	N	
Geranium purpureum Vill.	Little-Robin	2	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
Geranium purpureum Vill. subsp. purpureum	Little-Robin	1	2015	2015	0	1	1		
Geranium pusillum L.	Small-flowered Crane's-bill	896	1861	2016	49	52	389	N	
Geranium pyrenaicum Burm. f.	Hedgerow Crane's-bill	442	1877	2016	38	47	197	Neo	
Geranium robertianum L.	Herb-Robert	3618	1856	2016	52	54	766	N	
Geranium robertianum L. subsp. robertianum L.		2	2015	2016	0	2	2		
Geranium rotundifolium L.	Round-leaved Crane's-bill	23	1934	2013	9	2	3	C	
Geranium sanguineum L.	Bloody Crane's-bill	63	1789	2014	10	8	10	N & Neo	
Geranium sylvaticum L.	Wood Crane's-bill	1	1937	1937	1	0	0	? correctly named	
Geranium versicolor L.	Pencilled Crane's-bill	15	1875	2007	9	2	2	Neo	
Geranium x magnificum N.Hylander	Purple Crane's-bill G. ibericum x platypetalum	8	1997	2015	1	7	7	Neo	
Geranium x oxonianum Yeo	Druce's Crane's-bill G. endressii x versicolor	34	2001	2016	0	20	32	Neo	
Geropogon glaber L.	Slender Salsify	3	1955	1969	3	0	0	C	
Geum rivale L.	Water Avens	1032	1820	2016	32	25	98	N	
Geum urbanum L.	Wood Avens	3418	1666	2016	50	53	800	N	
Geum x intermedium Ehrh.	G. rivale x urbanum	235	1886	2016	22	13	22	N	
Ginkgo biloba L.	Maidenhair-tree	14	1983	2016	2	8	9	C	
Gladiolus communis L.	Eastern Gladiolus	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
Glandularia bipinnatifida	Prairie Verbena	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
Glaucium corniculatum (L.) Rudolph	Red Horned-poppy	6	1899	1940	5	0	0	C	
Glaucium flavum Crantz	Yellow Horned-poppy	54	1875	2015	7	3	4	N	
Glaux maritima L.	Sea-milkwort	351	1800	2016	19	18	62	N	
Glebionis coronaria (L.) Cass. ex Spach	Crown Daisy	8	1953	1956	1	0	0	C	
Glebionis segetum (L.) Fourr.	Corn Marigold	242	1861	2016	35	21	50	Arc	VU
Glechoma hederacea L.	Ground-ivy	5888	1846	2016	55	56	977	N	
Gleditsia triacanthos L.	Honey-Locust	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
Glyceria declinata Bréb.	Small Sweet-grass	66	1948	2015	22	17	20	N	
Glyceria fluitans (L.) R. Br.	Floating Sweet-grass	1285	1877	2016	52	50	290	N	
Glyceria maxima (Hartm.) Holmb.	Reed Sweet-grass	2745	1797	2016	53	54	489	N	
Glyceria notata Chevall.	Plicate Sweet-grass	369	1895	2016	47	33	80	N	
Glyceria x pedicellata F.Towns	G. fluitans x notata	26	1978	2013	11	7	9	N ? overlooked	
Gnaphalium luteoalbum L.	Jersey Cudweed	3	1945	1945	1	0	0	C	
Gnaphalium sylvaticum L.	Heath Cudweed	175	1666	2013	25	8	10	N	EN
Gnaphalium uliginosum L.	Marsh Cudweed	424	1666	2016	40	38	97	N	
Grindelia squarrosa (Pursh) Dunal		1	1918	1918	1	0	0	C	
Griselinia littoralis (Raoul) Raoul	New Zealand Broadleaf	1	2009	2009	0	1	1	C	
Groenlandia densa (L.) Fourr.	Opposite-leaved Pondweed	231	1840	2016	34	24	51	N	VU
Guizotia abyssinica (L. f.) Cass.	Niger	15	1956	2010	2	4	5	C	
Gunnera manicata Linden ex Andre	Brazilian Giant-rhubarb	3	2006	2015	0	3	3	Neo	
Gunnera tinctoria (Molina) Mirbel	Giant-rhubarb	4	1997	2015	1	3	3	Neo	
Gymnadenia conopsea sens. lat.	Fragrant Orchid	45	1822	2014	13	3	3		
Gymnadenia conopsea (L.) R.Br.	Chalk Fragrant-orchid	4	1929	2014	1	2	2	N	
Gymnadenia densiflora (Wahlenb.) A.Dietr.	Marsh Fragrant-orchid	10	2002	2013	0	1	1	N	
Gymnocarpium dryopteris (L.) Newman	Oak Fern	6	1838	1959	2	0	0	N Ext	
Gymnocarpium robertianum (Hoffm.) Newman	Limestone Fern	2	1892	1892	1	0	0	C	
Gypsophila paniculata L.	Baby's-breath	1	1901	1901	1	0	0	C	
Gypsophila pilosa Hudson		2	1900	1900	2	0	0	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Hainardia cylindrica</i> (Willd.) Greuter	One-glumed Hard-grass	2	1956	1957	1	0	0	C	
<i>Hammarbya paludosa</i> (L.) Kuntze	Bog Orchid	3	1820	1833	2	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Hedera algeriensis</i> Hibberd	Algerian Ivy	5	2012	2015	0	5	5	Neo	
<i>Hedera helix</i> L.	Common Ivy	1708	1847	2016	52	55	761	N	
<i>Hedera helix</i> agg.	Ivy	2401	1889	2016	51	53	445		
<i>Hedera hibernica</i> (G. Kirchn.) Bean	Atlantic Ivy	53	1950	2016	17	16	18	Neo	
<i>Hedera</i> 'Hibernica'	Irish Ivy	1	1970	1970	1	0	0		
<i>Hedypnois cretica</i> (L.) Dum.-Cours.	Scaly Hawkbit	2	1964	1964	1	0	0	C	
<i>Helianthemum nummularium</i> (L.) Miller	Common Rock-rose	157	1834	2015	17	8	12	N	
<i>Helianthus annuus</i> L.	Sunflower	63	1955	2016	9	27	39	C	
<i>Helianthus debilis</i> Nutt.		1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Heliotropium arborescens</i> L.	Cherry-pie	1	1895	1895	1	0	0	C	
<i>Helleborus foetidus</i> L.	Stinking Hellebore	54	1840	2016	14	18	22	Neo	
<i>Helleborus orientalis</i> Lam.	Lenten-rose	1	1998	1998	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Helleborus viridis</i> L.	Green Hellebore	21	1882	2015	4	3	3	Neo	
<i>Helminthotheca echioides</i> (L.) Holub	Bristly Oxtongue	1909	1877	2016	52	55	589	N	
<i>Hemerocallis fulva</i> (L.) L.	Orange Day-lily	2	2008	2013	0	1	2	C	
<i>Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus</i> L.	Yellow Day-lily	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Hemizonia pungens</i> Torr. & A. Gray	Common Spikeweed	4	1932	1940	2	0	0	C	
<i>Hepatica nobilis</i> Schreber	Liverleaf	1	1993	1993	1	0	0	C	
<i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i> Sommier & Levier	Giant Hogweed	54	1973	2016	18	15	19	Neo	
<i>Heracleum sphondylium</i> L.	Hogweed	7832	1823	2016	57	57	1068	N	
<i>Heracleum sphondylium</i> L. subsp. <i>sphondylium</i>		9	2001	2015	0	5	9		
<i>Heracleum sphondylium</i> subsp. <i>sphondylium</i> var. <i>angustifolium</i>		8	1993	2014	2	5	5		
<i>Heracleum sphondylium</i> subsp. <i>sphondylium</i> var. <i>sphondylium</i>		3	2010	2016	0	3	3		
<i>Herniaria glabra</i> L.	Smooth Rupturewort	18	1929	2015	1	4	4	N? & Neo	NR
<i>Herniaria hirsuta</i> L.	Hairy Rupturewort	5	1893	1902	2	0	0	C	
<i>Hesperis matronalis</i> L.	Dame's-violet	118	1894	2016	30	19	32	Neo	
<i>Hieracium acuminatum</i> Jord.	Tall Hawkweed	4	1952	1972	1	0	0	Neo	NR
<i>Hieracium acuminatum</i> agg.	A hawkweed	4	1968	1976	4	0	0		
<i>Hieracium</i> agg.	Hawkweed	656	1856	2015	47	40	132		
<i>Hieracium anglicum</i> agg.	A hawkweed	2	1978	1983	1	0	0		
<i>Hieracium anglorum</i> (Ley) Pugsley	Anglian Hawkweed	21	1857	2003	10	1	1	?Neo	
<i>Hieracium argillaceum</i> Jord.	Southern Hawkweed	5	1894	1970	5	0	0	?Neo	
<i>Hieracium argutifolium</i> Pugsley	Sharp-toothed Hawkweed	1	2006	2006	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Hieracium aviicola</i> Jord. ex Boreau	Many-toothed Hawkweed	1	1960	1960	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Hieracium calcaricola</i> (F. Hanb.) Roffey	Toothed Hawkweed	14	1905	1954	5	0	0	N	
<i>Hieracium cheriense</i> Jord. ex Boreau	Cher Hawkweed	1	1954	1954	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Hieracium daedaleolepioides</i> (Zahn) Roffey	Petite-leaved Hawkweed	1	1951	1951	1	0	0	?	
<i>Hieracium diaphanoides</i> Lindeb.	Diaphanous Hawkweed	2	1953	1953	1	0	0	N	NR
<i>Hieracium diaphanum</i> agg.	A hawkweed	14	1857	1970	8	0	0		
<i>Hieracium eboracense</i> Pugsley	Northern Hawkweed	18	1951	2003	5	1	1	N	
<i>Hieracium exotericum</i> Jord. ex Boreau	Jordan's Hawkweed	1	1953	1953	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Hieracium exotericum</i> agg.	A hawkweed	2	1953	1953	1	0	0		
<i>Hieracium maculatum</i> agg.	A hawkweed	21	1956	2016	6	5	6		
<i>Hieracium nemophilum</i> Jord. ex Boreau	Grassland Hawkweed	1	1952	1952	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Hieracium rigens</i> Jord.	Rigid Hawkweed	1	1956	1956	1	0	0	N	
<i>Hieracium rubiginosum</i> agg.	A hawkweed	2	1976	1976	2	0	0	N	
<i>Hieracium sabaudum</i> L.	Autumn Hawkweed	13	1666	2007	4	5	5	N	
<i>Hieracium sabaudum</i> agg.	A hawkweed	62	1950	2001	21	1	1		
<i>Hieracium sabaudum</i> f. <i>bladonii</i> (Pugsley) P.D. Sell	Autumn Hawkweed	27	1903	2004	10	2	2		
<i>Hieracium sabaudum</i> L. f. <i>sabaudum</i>	Autumn Hawkweed	4	1965	1971	4	0	0		
<i>Hieracium salticola</i> (Sudre) P.D. Sell & C. West	Bluish-leaved Hawkweed	1	1954	1954	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Hieracium</i> Section <i>Sabauda</i> (Fr.) Arv.-Touv.		7	1962	2011	3	1	1		

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Hieracium Section Vulgata</i> (Griseb.) Willk. & Lange		1	2011	2011	0	1	1		
<i>Hieracium subleptostoides</i> (Zahn) Druce	Grey-bracted Hawkweed	3	1953	1953	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Hieracium submutabile</i> (Zahn) Pugsley	Variable Hawkweed	4	1953	1953	2	0	0	?	
<i>Hieracium trichocaulon</i> (Dahlst.) Johanss.	Hairy-stemmed Hawkweed	4	1954	1970	4	0	0	N	
<i>Hieracium umbellatum</i> L.	Umbellate Hawkweed	287	1877	2016	28	13	25	N	
<i>Hieracium umbellatum</i> L. subsp. <i>umbellatum</i>	Umbellate Hawkweed	7	2003	2007	0	5	5		
<i>Hieracium umbellatum</i> subsp. <i>umbellatum</i> var. <i>commune</i> Fr.	Umbellate Hawkweed	3	1903	1951	2	0	0		
<i>Hieracium umbellatum</i> subsp. <i>umbellatum</i> var. <i>coronopifolium</i> Bernh. ex Hornem.	Umbellate Hawkweed	3	1951	1955	3	0	0		
<i>Hieracium vagum</i> Jord.	Glabrous-headed Hawkweed	78	1895	2003	23	1	1	N	
<i>Hieracium vulgatum</i> Fr.	Common Hawkweed	36	1877	2004	12	3	3	N	
<i>Hieracium vulgatum</i> f. <i>sejunctum</i> (W.R. Linton) P.D. Sell	Common Hawkweed	1	2003	2003	0	1	1		
<i>Himantoglossum hircinum</i> (L.) Spreng.	Lizard Orchid	22	1835	1974	2	0	0	N Ext	NT NS
<i>Hippocrepis comosa</i> L.	Horseshoe Vetch	46	1952	2010	7	1	1	N	
<i>Hippocrepis emerus</i> (L.) Lassen	Scorpion Senna	1	1933	1933	1	0	0	C	
<i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> L.	Sea-buckthorn	445	1669	2016	17	21	66	N & Neo	NS
<i>Hippuris vulgaris</i> L.	Mare's-tail	372	1840	2016	45	29	68	N	
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (L.) Lagr.-Fossat	Hoary Mustard	38	1979	2015	3	8	13	Neo	
<i>Holcus lanatus</i> L.	Yorkshire-fog	6697	1815	2016	57	57	1049	N	
<i>Holcus mollis</i> L.	Creeping Soft-grass	1300	1815	2016	45	47	244	N	
<i>Honckenya peploides</i> (L.) Ehrh.	Sea Sandwort	180	1826	2016	12	10	33	N	
<i>Hordelymus europaeus</i> (L.) Jessen	Wood Barley	25	1963	2001	2	1	1	N	NS
<i>Hordeum distichon</i> L.	Two-rowed Barley	53	1903	2016	1	30	50	Neo	
<i>Hordeum distichon</i> sens. lat.	Barley	17	1986	2016	4	12	12		
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i> L.	Foxtail Barley	29	1963	2015	9	6	6	C	
<i>Hordeum marinum</i> Hudson	Sea Barley	38	1826	2016	5	5	8	N	VU NS
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L.	Wall Barley	1179	1851	2016	54	53	373	Arc	
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L. subsp. <i>murinum</i>	Wall Barley	1	2016	2016	0	1	1		
<i>Hordeum secalinum</i> Schreber	Meadow Barley	584	1824	2016	48	45	166	N	
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	Six-rowed Barley	25	1908	2016	5	15	18	C	
<i>Hottonia palustris</i> L.	Water-violet	237	1820	2016	32	14	22	N	
<i>Humulus lupulus</i> L.	Hop	381	1877	2016	45	42	108	N	
<i>Huperzia selago</i> (L.) Bernh. ex Schrank & C.Martius	Fir Clubmoss	1	1815	1815	1	0	0	never confirmed in Vc54	
<i>Hyacinthoides hispanica</i> (Miller) Rothm.	Spanish Bluebell	141	1956	2016	19	42	85	Neo	
<i>Hyacinthoides italica</i> (L.) Rthm.	Italian Bluebell	2	1983	2011	1	1	1	C	
<i>Hyacinthoides non-scripta</i> (L.) Chouard ex Rothm.	Bluebell	1680	1820	2016	44	39	187	N	
<i>Hyacinthoides x massartiana</i> Geerinck	Hybrid Bluebell (H. non-scripta x hispanica)	353	1978	2016	33	45	208	Neo	
<i>Hyacinthus orientalis</i> L.	Hyacinth	10	2004	2015	0	9	10	Neo	
<i>Hydrangea macrophylla</i> (Thunb.) Ser.	Hydrangea	1	2009	2009	0	1	1	C	
<i>Hydrangea petiolaris</i> Siebold & Zucc.	Climbing Hydrangea	2	2008	2011	0	2	2	C	
<i>Hydrocharis morsus-ranae</i> L.	Frogbit	56	1797	2008	19	1	1	N	VU
<i>Hydrocotyle vulgaris</i> L.	Marsh Pennywort	633	1797	2015	35	18	57	N	
<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> L.	Henbane	125	1820	2016	28	3	8	Arc	VU
<i>Hyoscyamus reticulatus</i> L.		1	1935	1935	1	0	0	C	
<i>Hypocoum pendulum</i> L.		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Hypericum androsaemum</i> L.	Tutsan	93	1820	2016	12	37	70	Neo	
<i>Hypericum calycinum</i> L.	Rose-of-Sharon	18	1892	2015	6	9	9	Neo	
<i>Hypericum elodes</i> L.	Marsh St John's-wort	95	1820	2012	8	4	5	N	
<i>Hypericum hircinum</i> L.	Stinking Tutsan	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Hypericum hirsutum</i> L.	Hairy St John's-wort	764	1877	2016	36	28	93	N	
<i>Hypericum humifusum</i> L.	Trailing St John's-wort	264	1840	2015	26	12	26	N	
<i>Hypericum maculatum</i> Crantz	Imperforate St John's-wort	60	1861	1998	14	0	0	N ? Ext or ? overlooked	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Hypericum maculatum</i> subsp. <i>obtusiusculum</i> (Tourlet) Hayek	Imperforate St John's-wort	5	1950	1982	4	0	0		
<i>Hypericum montanum</i> L.	Pale St John's-wort	30	1878	2016	5	1	1	N	NT
<i>Hypericum perforatum</i> L.	Perforate St John's-wort	1141	1877	2016	52	51	275	N	
<i>Hypericum pulchrum</i> L.	Slender St John's-wort	318	1820	2016	24	18	37	N	
<i>Hypericum tetrapterum</i> Fr.	Square-stalked St John's-wort	1114	1797	2016	48	44	228	N	
<i>Hypericum x inodorum</i> Miller	Tall Tutsan (H. androsaemum x hircinum)	3	1884	2016	1	2	2	C	
<i>Hypochaeris glabra</i> L.	Smooth Cat's-ear	240	1882	2016	23	11	29	N	VU
<i>Hypochaeris radicata</i> L.	Cat's-ear	2543	1877	2016	55	57	614	N	
<i>Hypochaeris radicata</i> L. subsp. <i>radicata</i>		2	2015	2015	0	2	2		
<i>Hypopitys monotropa</i> Crantz.	Yellow Bird's-nest	39	1805	2016	6	1	1		
<i>Hypopitys monotropa</i> subsp. <i>hypophegea</i> (Wallr.) Tzvelev	Yellow Bird's-nest	16	1932	2011	2	1	1	N	EN NS
<i>Hyssopus officinalis</i> L.	Hyssop	1	1899	1899	1	0	0	C	
<i>Iberis amara</i> L.	Wild Candytuft	4	1908	1937	2	0	0	C	
<i>Iberis sempervirens</i> L.	Perennial Candytuft	2	1999	2015	1	1	1	C	
<i>Iberis umbellata</i> L.	Garden Candytuft	8	1894	2015	2	6	6	C	
<i>Ilex aquifolium</i> L.	Holly	1991	1877	2016	53	54	630	?N	
<i>Ilex x altaclerensis</i> (Loudon) Dallimore	I. aquifolium x perado	2	2015	2015	0	2	2	C	
<i>Impatiens capensis</i> Meerb.	Orange Balsam	16	1973	2016	2	5	5	Neo	
<i>Impatiens glandulifera</i> Royle	Indian Balsam	368	1939	2016	32	43	124	Neo	
<i>Impatiens noli-tangere</i> L.	Touch-me-not Balsam	1	1885	1885	1	0	0	C	
<i>Impatiens parviflora</i> DC.	Small Balsam	39	1889	2014	6	3	3	Neo	
<i>Imperatoria ostruthium</i> L.	Masterwort	3	1933	1933	1	0	0	C	
<i>Inula britannica</i> L.	Meadow Fleabane	1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Inula conyzae</i> (Griess.) Meikle	Ploughman's-spikenard	421	1853	2016	18	16	52	N	
<i>Inula crithmoides</i> L.	Golden-samphire	7	1856	2014	4	1	1	N	NS
<i>Inula helenium</i> L.	Elecampane	29	1666	2014	10	3	3	Arc	
<i>Iris foetidissima</i> L.	Stinking Iris	218	1890	2016	24	42	127	Neo	
<i>Iris foetidissima</i> var. <i>citrina</i> Bromf.		2	2009	2016	0	2	2		
<i>Iris germanica</i> L.	Bearded Iris	7	1979	2014	2	4	4	C	
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i> L.	Yellow Iris	1768	1797	2016	53	55	427	N	
<i>Iris sibirica</i> L.	Siberian Iris	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
<i>Iris spuria</i> L.	Blue Iris	28	1879	2007	3	1	1	Neo	
<i>Isatis tinctoria</i> L.	Woad	12	1799	1990	5	0	0	Arc Ext	NS
<i>Ismelia carinata</i> (Schousb.) Sch. Bip.	Tricolour Chrysanthemum	1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Isolepis setacea</i> (L.) R.Br.	Bristle Club-rush	291	1856	2016	31	23	46	N	
<i>Jasione montana</i> L.	Sheep's-bit	33	1820	1991	11	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Jasminum nudiflorum</i> Lindley	Winter Jasmine	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	C	
<i>Juglans nigra</i> L.	Black Walnut	3	2013	2013	0	2	2	C	
<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	Walnut	224	1836	2016	31	40	113	Neo	
<i>Juncus acutiflorus</i> Ehrh. ex Hoffm.	Sharp-flowered Rush	513	1857	2016	41	32	121	N	
<i>Juncus acutus</i> L.	Sharp Rush	1	1856	1856	1	0	0	N Ext ? correctly named	NS
<i>Juncus articulatus</i> L.	Jointed Rush	1675	1877	2016	51	51	355	N	
<i>Juncus bufonius</i> sens. lat.	Toad Rush	491	1898	2016	43	41	126		
<i>Juncus bufonius</i> L.	Toad Rush	588	1877	2016	50	51	221	N	
<i>Juncus bulbosus</i> L.	Bulbous Rush	371	1906	2015	26	15	41	N	
<i>Juncus bulbosus</i> subsp. <i>kochii</i> (F.W. Schultz) Reichg.	Bulbous Rush	4	1978	1984	1	0	0		
<i>Juncus compressus</i> Jacq.	Round-fruited Rush	65	1868	2014	19	9	10	N	NT
<i>Juncus conglomeratus</i> L.	Compact Rush	1253	1666	2016	47	47	253	N	
<i>Juncus conglomeratus</i> var. <i>subuliflorus</i> (Drejer) Asch. & Graebn.		6	1978	1980	1	0	0		
<i>Juncus effusus</i> L.	Soft-rush	3377	1797	2016	53	52	580	N	
<i>Juncus effusus</i> L. var. <i>effusus</i>		1	2010	2010	0	1	1		
<i>Juncus effusus</i> var. <i>subglomeratus</i> DC.		3	1950	2005	2	1	1		

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Juncus gerardii</i> Loisel.	Saltmarsh Rush	253	1840	2016	17	16	41	N	
<i>Juncus inflexus</i> L.	Hard Rush	3532	1856	2016	55	55	716	N	
<i>Juncus maritimus</i> Lam.	Sea Rush	94	1851	2016	7	5	11	N	
<i>Juncus ranarius</i> Songeon & E.P. Perrier	Frog Rush	14	1987	2012	1	10	11	N	
<i>Juncus squarrosus</i> L.	Heath Rush	251	1877	2015	20	11	24	N	
<i>Juncus subnodulosus</i> Schrank	Blunt-flowered Rush	305	1890	2016	36	30	79	N	
<i>Juncus tenuis</i> Willd.	Slender Rush	12	2007	2016	0	5	5	Neo	
<i>Juncus x diffusus</i> Hoppe	<i>J. effusus x inflexus</i>	3	1992	2008	2	1	1	N ? overlooked	
<i>Juncus x surrejanus</i> Druce ex Stace & Lambinon	<i>J. acutiflorus x articulatus</i>	5	1988	1988	1	0	0	N ? overlooked	
<i>Juniperus chinensis</i> L.	Chinese Juniper	9	2009	2014	0	7	8	C	
<i>Juniperus communis</i> L.	Juniper	3	1983	2008	2	1	1	C	
<i>Juniperus squamata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Flaky Juniper	2	2009	2014	0	2	2	C	
<i>Kerria japonica</i> (L.) DC.	Kerria	5	1983	2015	1	4	4	Neo	
<i>Kickxia elatine</i> (L.) Dumort.	Sharp-leaved Fluellen	60	1666	2016	14	4	7	Arc	
<i>Kickxia spuria</i> (L.) Dumort.	Round-leaved Fluellen	36	1666	2010	10	2	2	Arc	
<i>Knautia arvensis</i> (L.) Coulter	Field Scabious	1191	1856	2016	45	42	267	N	
<i>Kniphofia praecox</i> Baker	Greater Red-hot-poker	3	2004	2013	0	3	3	Neo	
<i>Kniphofia</i> spp. agg.		9	1983	2015	1	8	7		
<i>Kniphofia uvaria</i> (L.) Oken	Red-hot-poker	4	2004	2016	0	4	3	Neo	
<i>Koeleria macrantha sens. lat.</i>	Crested Hair-grass	118	1952	2015	27	9	14		
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i> (Ledeb.) Schult.	Crested Hair-grass	27	1856	2015	8	8	9	N	
<i>Koelreuteria paniculata</i> Laxm.	Pride-of-India	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Kolkwitzia amarabilis</i> Graebner	Beauty-bush	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Laburnum anagyroides</i> Medikus	Laburnum	260	1879	2016	33	44	136	Neo	
<i>Laburnum x watereri</i> (Wettst.) Dippel	<i>L. alpinum x anagyroides</i>	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.	Garden Lettuce	1	2013	2013	0	1	1	C	
<i>Lactuca serriola</i> L.	Prickly Lettuce	679	1944	2016	44	54	356	Arc	
<i>Lactuca serriola f. integrifolia</i> (Gray) S.D. Prince & R.N. Carter		2	2009	2016	0	2	2		
<i>Lactuca serriola</i> L. f. <i>serriola</i>		3	2005	2012	0	3	3		
<i>Lactuca virosa</i> L.	Great Lettuce	495	1840	2016	35	50	201	Neo	
<i>Lactuca virosa f. lactucarii</i> (Lamotte) P.D. Sell		3	2010	2016	0	3	3		
<i>Lactuca virosa</i> L. f. <i>virosa</i>		1	2015	2015	0	1	1		
<i>Lagarosiphon major</i> (Ridley) Moss	Curly Waterweed	27	1977	2015	5	11	14	Neo	
<i>Lagurus ovatus</i> L.	Hare's-tail	11	1870	2013	4	2	4	Neo	
<i>Lallemantia iberica</i> (M.Bieb.) Fischer & C.Meyer		1	1900	1900	1	0	0	C	
<i>Lamiastrum galeobdolon</i> (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek	Yellow Archangel	178	1833	2014	19	12	18		
<i>Lamiastrum galeobdolon</i> subsp. <i>argentatum</i> (Smejkal) Stace	Garden Yellow-archangel	181	1989	2016	16	43	125	Neo	
<i>Lamiastrum galeobdolon</i> (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek subsp. <i>galeobdolon</i>	Yellow Archangel	47	1969	2016	3	3	4	N	VU NR
<i>Lamiastrum galeobdolon</i> subsp. <i>montanum</i> (Pers.) Ehrend. & Polatschek	Yellow Archangel	294	1820	2016	23	17	33	N	
<i>Lamium album</i> L.	White Dead-nettle	4957	1856	2016	53	57	968	Arc	
<i>Lamium amplexicaule</i> L.	Henbit Dead-nettle	296	1840	2016	45	34	82	Arc	
<i>Lamium hybridum</i> Villars	Cut-leaved Dead-nettle	435	1836	2016	47	48	207	Arc	
<i>Lamium maculatum</i> L.	Spotted Dead-nettle	68	1876	2016	9	28	49	Neo	
<i>Lamium purpureum</i> L.	Red Dead-nettle	1893	1835	2016	54	56	628	Arc	
<i>Lappula squarrosa</i> (Retz.) Dumort.	Bur Forget-me-not	6	1900	1918	4	0	0	C	
<i>Lapsana communis</i> L.	Nipplewort	4000	1835	2016	54	56	892	N	
<i>Lapsana communis</i> L. subsp. <i>communis</i>	Nipplewort	3	2012	2016	0	3	3		
<i>Larix decidua</i> Mill.	European Larch	590	1950	2016	41	38	178	Neo	
<i>Larix kaempferi</i> (Lamb.) Carrière	Japanese Larch	72	1977	2016	13	19	35	Neo	
<i>Larix</i> sp.	a larch	131	1897	2015	17	27	49		
<i>Larix x marschlinsii</i> Coaz	Hybrid Larch (<i>L. decidua x kaempferi</i>)	40	1987	2014	4	16	24	Neo	
<i>Lathraea clandestina</i> L.	Purple Toothwort	2	1997	1998	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Lathraea squamaria</i> L.	Toothwort	128	1884	2014	6	3	6	N	
<i>Lathyrus angulatus</i> L.	Angular Pea	1	1900	1900	1	0	0	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Lathyrus annuus</i> L.	Fodder Pea	2	1935	1935	2	0	0	C	
<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i> L.	Yellow Vetchling	25	1893	1980	9	0	0	C	
<i>Lathyrus cicera</i> L.	Red Vetchling	2	1899	1900	2	0	0	C	
<i>Lathyrus grandiflorus</i> Smith	Two-flowered Everlasting-pea	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	C	
<i>Lathyrus hirsutus</i> L.	Hairy Vetchling	1	1935	1935	1	0	0	C	
<i>Lathyrus japonicus</i> Willd.	Sea Pea	4	1640	1849	2	0	0	N Ext	NS
<i>Lathyrus latifolius</i> L.	Broad-leaved Everlasting-pea	55	1903	2015	11	16	19	Neo	
<i>Lathyrus linifolius</i> (Reichard) Bässler	Bitter-vetch	50	1820	2012	7	2	2	N	
<i>Lathyrus nissolia</i> L.	Grass Vetchling	19	1922	2014	5	3	3	N	
<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i> L.	Sweet Pea	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Lathyrus palustris</i> L.	Marsh Pea	62	1789	2016	6	2	3	N	NT NS
<i>Lathyrus pratensis</i> L.	Meadow Vetchling	3653	1877	2016	55	56	794	N	
<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.	Indian Pea	2	1978	1979	1	0	0	C	
<i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i> L.	Narrow-leaved Everlasting-pea	11	1861	2014	7	3	3	N? & C	
<i>Lathyrus tuberosus</i> L.	Tuberous Pea	11	1937	1998	4	0	0	Neo	
<i>Laurus nobilis</i> L.	Bay	7	1954	2010	5	3	3	C	
<i>Lavandula angustifolia</i> Mill.	Garden Lavender	3	2008	2015	0	3	3	C	
<i>Lavandula x intermedia</i> Lois	Hybrid Lavender (L. latifolia x angustifolia)	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	C	
<i>Lavatera triloba</i> L.		1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Legousia hybrida</i> (L.) Delarbre	Venus's-looking-glass	145	1847	2014	28	11	15	Arc	
<i>Lemna gibba</i> L.	Fat Duckweed	300	1890	2016	34	33	80	N	
<i>Lemna minor</i> L.	Common Duckweed	2640	1856	2016	56	57	524	N	
<i>Lemna minuta</i> Kunth	Least Duckweed	121	1979	2016	10	42	88	Neo	
<i>Lemna trisulca</i> L.	Ivy-leaved Duckweed	332	1856	2016	39	36	91	N	
<i>Lemna turionifera</i> Landolt	Red Duckweed	2	2014	2016	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Leontodon hispidus</i> L.	Rough Hawkbit	787	1835	2016	51	48	187	N	
<i>Leontodon saxatilis</i> Lam.	Lesser Hawkbit	217	1857	2016	44	31	58	N	
<i>Leonurus cardiaca</i> L.	Motherwort	23	1856	2012	6	3	3	C	
<i>Lepidium campestre</i> (L.) W.T. Aiton	Field Pepperwort	91	1875	2016	23	19	34	Arc	
<i>Lepidium coronopus</i> (L.) Al-Shehbaz	Swine-cress	919	1856	2016	52	55	459	Arc	
<i>Lepidium didymum</i> L.	Lesser Swine-cress	349	1866	2016	27	42	182	Neo	
<i>Lepidium draba</i> L.	Hoary Cress	437	1893	2016	43	40	117		
<i>Lepidium draba</i> subsp. <i>chalepense</i> (L.) Thell.		11	1930	2006	4	1	1	C	
<i>Lepidium draba</i> L. subsp. <i>draba</i>	Hoary Cress	39	1999	2016	1	16	34	Neo	
<i>Lepidium heterophyllum</i> Benth.	Smith's Pepperwort	3	1893	1893	2	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Lepidium latifolium</i> L.	Dittander	4	1993	1996	1	0	0	C	
<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i> L.	Perfoliate Pepperwort	2	1902	1939	2	0	0	C	
<i>Lepidium ruderales</i> L.	Narrow-leaved Pepperwort	77	1895	2016	13	20	40	Arc	
<i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.	Garden Cress	6	1955	2014	2	1	1	C	
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> L.	Least Pepperwort	2	1917	1957	2	0	0	C	
<i>Leucanthemella serotina</i> (L.) Tzvelev	Autumn Oxeye	1	2013	2013	0	1	1	C	
<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> Lam.	Oxeye Daisy	1734	1856	2016	52	55	495	N	
<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> Lam. subsp. <i>vulgare</i>		2	2015	2016	0	2	2		
<i>Leucanthemum x superbum</i> (Bergmans ex J.Ingram) Kent	Shasta Daisy ? L. lacustre x maximum	19	1950	2016	5	6	11	Neo	
<i>Leucojum aestivum</i> L.	Summer Snowflake	9	1897	2012	5	3	3	Neo	
<i>Levisticum officinale</i> Koch	Lovage	1	2013	2013	0	1	1	C	
<i>Leycesteria formosa</i> Wallich.	Himalayan Honeysuckle	25	1983	2016	2	13	22	Neo	
<i>Leymus arenarius</i> (L.) Hochst.	Lyme-grass	221	1805	2016	10	8	37	N	
<i>Ligularia dentata</i> (A. Gray) H. Hara	Leopardplant	1	1994	1994	1	0	0	C	
<i>Ligustrum ovalifolium</i> Hassk.	Garden Privet	459	1929	2016	44	49	232	Neo	
<i>Ligustrum vulgare</i> L.	Wild Privet	1602	1820	2016	52	54	523	N	
<i>Lilium martagon</i> L.	Martagon Lily	19	1955	2012	5	3	3	Neo	
<i>Lilium pyrenaicum</i> Gouan	Pyrenean Lily	12	1952	2008	2	1	1	Neo	
<i>Limnanthes douglasii</i> R.Br.	Meadow-foam	4	1899	2014	1	3	3	C	
<i>Limonium bellidifolium</i> (Gouan) Dumort	Matted Sea-lavender	18	1789	1971	3	0	0	N Ext	NR
<i>Limonium binervosum</i> agg.	Rock Sea-lavender	83	1850	2015	6	3	6	N	
<i>Limonium humile</i> Mill.	Lax-flowered Sea-lavender	7	1919	1957	3	0	0	No confirmed records	NS

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Limonium hyblaenum</i> Brullo	Rottingdean Sea-lavender	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Limonium vulgare</i> Mill.	Common Sea-lavender	229	1856	2016	15	12	50	N	
<i>Limosella aquatica</i> L.	Mudwort	4	1856	2011	1	1	1	N	NS
<i>Linaria chalepensis</i> (L.) Miller		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Linaria purpurea</i> (L.) Miller	Purple Toadflax	405	1958	2016	45	51	188	Neo	
<i>Linaria repens</i> (L.) Mill.	Pale Toadflax	13	1962	2015	8	2	2	Arc	
<i>Linaria vulgaris</i> Mill.	Common Toadflax	783	1820	2016	51	45	174	N	
<i>Linum bienne</i> Miller	Pale Flax	8	1961	2004	1	1	1	N? or C?	
<i>Linum catharticum</i> L.	Fairy Flax	824	1847	2016	45	36	108	N	
<i>Linum perenne</i> L.	Perennial Flax	12	1820	1998	3	0	0	N ?Ext	NS
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L.	Flax	106	1661	2016	24	31	48	C	
<i>Liparis loeselii</i> (L.) Rich.	Fen Orchid	1	1865	1865	1	0	0	N Ext	EN NR
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> L.	Tulip-tree	10	1983	2015	4	3	3	C	
<i>Lithospermum arvense</i> L.	Field Gromwell	69	1856	2015	20	5	5	Arc & as crop	EN
<i>Lithospermum officinale</i> L.	Common Gromwell	133	1822	2016	15	6	13	N	
<i>Lithospermum purpureocaeruleum</i> L.	Purple Gromwell	3	1840	1996	2	0	0	C	
<i>Littorella uniflora</i> (L.) Asch.	Shoreweed	47	1846	2013	3	2	2	N	
<i>Lobelia erinus</i> L.	Garden Lobelia	14	2000	2016	0	10	13	C	
<i>Lobularia maritima</i> (L.) Desv.	Sweet Alison	33	1917	2016	7	11	13	C	
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam.	Italian Rye-grass	589	1892	2016	49	54	316	Neo	
<i>Lolium perenne</i> L.	Perennial Rye-grass	5271	1824	2016	56	57	1035	N	
<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaudin	Mediterranean Rye-grass	3	1956	1957	2	0	0	C	
<i>Lolium temulentum</i> L.	Darnel	16	1850	1992	6	0	0	C	
<i>Lolium x boucheanum</i> Kunth	L. perenne x multiflorum	4	1914	2016	1	3	3	N probably overlooked	
<i>Lonicera involucrata</i> (Richardson) Banks ex Sprengel	Californian Honeysuckle	1	2007	2007	0	1	1	C	
<i>Lonicera japonica</i> Thunb. ex Murray	Japanese Honeysuckle	5	2006	2016	0	5	5	Neo	
<i>Lonicera nitida</i> E.Wilson	Wilson's Honeysuckle	123	1950	2016	7	36	90	Neo	
<i>Lonicera periclymenum</i> L.	Honeysuckle	2247	1820	2016	50	51	358	N	
<i>Lonicera pileata</i> Oliver	Box-leaved Honeysuckle	12	2003	2016	0	10	11	Neo	
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L.	Common Bird's-foot-trefoil	3206	1797	2016	56	57	606		
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L. var. <i>corniculatus</i>		10	2009	2016	0	8	10	N	
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> var. <i>sativus</i> Hyl.		48	2009	2016	0	27	44	Neo	
<i>Lotus pedunculatus</i> Cav.	Greater Bird's-foot-trefoil	1360	1829	2016	50	47	233	N	
<i>Lotus subbiflorus</i> Lag.	Hairy Bird's-foot-trefoil	2	2008	2008	0	1	1	C	
<i>Lotus tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.	Narrow-leaved Bird's-foot-trefoil	110	1886	2016	21	5	7	N	
<i>Lunaria annua</i> L.	Honesty	184	1906	2016	31	43	106	Neo	
<i>Lupinus albus</i> L.	White Lupin	1	1977	1977	1	0	0	C	
<i>Lupinus arboreus</i> Sims	Tree Lupin	11	1959	2006	6	1	1	C	
<i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i> Lindley	Garden Lupin	4	1967	2003	1	1	1	C	
<i>Lupinus x regalis</i> Bergmans	Russell Lupin (L. arboreus x polyphyllus)	7	1978	2014	1	6	6	Neo	
<i>Luronium natans</i> (L.) Raf.	Floating Water-plantain	1	1900	1900	1	0	0	C	
<i>Luzula campestris</i> (L.) DC.	Field Wood-rush	1344	1815	2016	51	53	252	N	
<i>Luzula multiflora</i> (Ehrh.) Lej.	Heath Wood-rush	511	1833	2016	31	20	51		
<i>Luzula multiflora</i> subsp. <i>congesta</i> (Thuill.) Arcang.		88	1890	2016	13	12	20	N	
<i>Luzula multiflora</i> (Ehrh.) Lej. subsp. <i>multiflora</i>		27	1998	2016	4	8	10	N	
<i>Luzula pilosa</i> (L.) Willd.	Hairy Wood-rush	432	1877	2016	20	15	43	N	
<i>Luzula sylvatica</i> (Hudson) Gaudin	Great Wood-rush	154	1847	2016	17	5	12	N	
<i>Lycium barbarum</i> L.	Duke of Argyll's Teaplant	124	1866	2016	27	27	56	Neo	
<i>Lycium barbarum</i> agg.	Duke of Argyll's Tea-plant (agg.)	43	1919	2016	16	10	15		
<i>Lycium chinense</i> Mill.	Chinese Teaplant	39	1956	2016	13	1	1	Neo	
<i>Lycopodiella inundata</i> (L.) Holub	Marsh Clubmoss	17	1858	1970	4	0	0	N Ext	EN NS

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	Stag's-horn Clubmoss	4	1875	1920	3	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Lycopus europaeus</i> L.	Gypsywort	1179	1666	2016	50	47	187	N	
<i>Lysimachia ciliata</i> L.	Fringed Loosestrife	2	1849	1849	1	0	0	C	
<i>Lysimachia ephemerum</i> L.		1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Lysimachia nemorum</i> L.	Yellow Pimpernel	375	1820	2015	24	13	40	N	
<i>Lysimachia nummularia</i> L.	Creeping-Jenny	626	1834	2016	43	41	148	N	
<i>Lysimachia punctata</i> L.	Dotted Loosestrife	35	1892	2015	8	17	25	Neo	
<i>Lysimachia thyrsoflora</i> L.	Tufted Loosestrife	8	1840	1954	4	0	0	N Ext	NS
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i> L.	Yellow Loosestrife	380	1797	2016	34	25	53	N	
<i>Lythrum hyssopifolia</i> L.	Grass-poly	8	1956	1978	2	0	0	C	
<i>Lythrum junceum</i> Banks & Sol.	False Grass-poly	4	1957	1963	1	0	0	C	
<i>Lythrum portula</i> (L.) D.A. Webb	Water-purslane	66	1856	2014	8	5	8	N	
<i>Lythrum salicaria</i> L.	Purple-loosestrife	798	1797	2016	44	46	164	N	
<i>Mahonia aquifolium</i> (Pursh) Nutt.	Oregon-grape	194	1874	2016	32	36	63	Neo	
<i>Maianthemum bifolium</i> (L.) F.W.Schmidt	May Lily	34	1895	2015	2	1	1	N	VU NR
<i>Malcolmia africana</i> (L.) R.Br.	African Stock	1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Malcolmia maritima</i> (L.) R.Br.	Virginia Stock	5	1963	2016	1	2	2	C	
<i>Malope trifida</i> Cav.	Mallow-wort	3	1956	1956	2	0	0	C	
<i>Malus floribunda</i> Siebold ex Van Houtte	Japanese Crab	3	2008	2016	0	3	3	C	
<i>Malus pumila</i> Mill.	Apple	1090	1904	2016	45	57	601	Arc	
<i>Malus sylvestris sens. lat.</i>	Apple	479	1877	2016	43	42	140		
<i>Malus sylvestris</i> (L.) Mill.	Crab Apple	489	1954	2016	49	23	48	N	
<i>Malus x purpurea</i> (Barbier) Rehder	Purple Crab (<i>M. atrosanguinea</i> x <i>niedzwetziana</i>)	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Malva aegyptia</i> L.		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Malva arborea</i> (L.) Webb & Berthel.	Tree-mallow	27	1943	2016	6	8	10	C	
<i>Malva moschata</i> L.	Musk-mallow	371	1829	2016	38	45	117	N & C	
<i>Malva neglecta</i> Wallr.	Dwarf Mallow	345	1847	2016	45	44	46	Arc	
<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	Least Mallow	7	1898	1957	3	0	0	C	
<i>Malva pusilla</i> Smith	Small Mallow	4	1917	1956	2	0	0	C	
<i>Malva setigera</i> Schimp. & Spenn.	Rough Marsh-mallow	26	1905	2009	4	1	1	C	
<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	Common Mallow	2016	1846	2016	55	57	589	Arc	
<i>Malva trimestris</i> (L.) Salisb.	Royal Mallow	5	1935	2015	2	1	1	C	
<i>Malva verticillata</i> L.	Chinese Mallow	2	1900	1917	2	0	0	C	
<i>Malva x clementii</i> (Cheek) Stace	Garden Tree-mallow (<i>M. olbia</i> x <i>thuringiaca</i>)	15	1999	2013	2	11	12	Neo	
<i>Mantisalca salmantica</i> (L.) Briq. & Cavill.		5	1953	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Marrubium alysson</i> L.		1	1900	1900	1	0	0	C	
<i>Marrubium peregrinum</i> L.		1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i> L.	White Horehound	116	1847	2016	19	2	4	N	NS
<i>Matricaria chamomilla</i> L.	Scented Mayweed	1038	1856	2016	53	57	525	Arc	
<i>Matricaria decipiens</i> (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) K. Koch		5	1937	1956	2	0	0	C	
<i>Matricaria discoidea</i> DC.	Pineappleweed	2864	1926	2016	55	57	796	Neo	
<i>Matricaria discoidea</i> DC subsp. <i>discoidea</i>	Pineappleweed	2	2016	2016	0	2	2		
<i>Matthiola incana</i> (L.) R.Br.	Hoary Stock	1	1929	1929	1	0	0	C	
<i>Matthiola longipetala</i> (Vent.) DC.	Night-scented Stock	1	2010	2010	1	1	1	C	
<i>Meconopsis cambrica</i> (L.) Viguier	Welsh Poppy	31	1984	2015	8	11	18	Neo	
<i>Medicago arabica</i> (L.) Hudson	Spotted Medick	100	1855	2016	13	15	25	N	
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.	Black Medick	2892	1877	2016	56	57	812	N	
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> L.	Toothed Medick	13	1877	1957	5	0	0	C	
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.		26	1907	2016	16	6	6		
<i>Medicago sativa nothosubsp. varia</i> (Martyn) Arcang.	Sand Lucerne	11	1897	2003	4	1	1	C	
<i>Medicago sativa subsp. falcata</i> (L.) Arcang.	Sickle Medick	28	1897	2008	5	1	1	C	
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L. subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Lucerne	122	1886	2016	29	23	35	Neo	
<i>Medicago truncatula</i> Gaertner	Strong-spined Medick	1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Melampyrum arvense</i> L.	Field Cow-wheat	2	1868	1900	2	0	0	C	
<i>Melampyrum pratense</i> L.	Common Cow-wheat	87	1666	2013	9	1	1	N	
<i>Melica nutans</i> L.	Mountain Melick	13	1856	1993	2	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Melica uniflora</i> Retz.	Wood Melick	284	1856	2015	18	12	29	N	
<i>Melilotus albus</i> Medik.	White Melilot	89	1917	2015	19	22	27	Neo	
<i>Melilotus altissimus</i> Thuill.	Tall Melilot	208	1847	2016	28	26	53	Arc	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	Small Melilot	19	1893	2014	6	1	1	C	
<i>Melilotus infestus</i> Guss.		1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (L.) Pall.	Ribbed Melilot	248	1861	2016	37	33	51	Neo	
<i>Melissa officinalis</i> L.	Balm	38	1890	2015	7	22	27	C	
<i>Mentha aquatica</i> L.	Water Mint	1790	1797	2016	53	51	325	N	
<i>Mentha arvensis</i> L.	Corn Mint	381	1666	2016	38	26	57	N	
<i>Mentha pulegium</i> L.	Pennyroyal	7	1856	1953	2	0	0	C	
<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	Spear Mint	107	1666	2016	26	27	37	Arc	
<i>Mentha suaveolens</i> Ehrh.	Round-leaved Mint	6	1917	2013	2	3	3	?	
<i>Mentha x gracilis</i> Sole	Bushy Mint (<i>M. arvensis</i> x <i>spicata</i>)	3	1945	1999	1	0	0	C	
<i>Mentha x piperita</i> L.	Peppermint (<i>M. aquatica</i> x <i>spicata</i>)	21	1877	2014	8	6	7	N & Neo	
<i>Mentha x piperita</i> var. <i>citrata</i> (Ehrh.) Briq.		4	1996	2003	2	2	2		
<i>Mentha x smithiana</i> R.A.Graham	Tall Mint (<i>M. aquatica</i> x <i>arvensis</i> x <i>spicata</i>)	11	1877	2012	2	3	6	Neo	
<i>Mentha x verticillata</i> L.	Whorled Mint (<i>M. aquatica</i> x <i>arvensis</i>)	12	1877	2012	5	1	1	N perhaps overlooked	
<i>Mentha x villosa</i> Huds.	Apple-mint (<i>M. spicata</i> x <i>suaveolens</i>)	29	1971	2016	6	14	15	Neo	
<i>Mentha x villosa</i> var. <i>alopecuroides</i> (Hull) Briq.		1	1965	1965	1	0	0		
<i>Mentha x villosonervata</i> Opiz	Sharp-toothed Mint (<i>M. spicata</i> x <i>longifolia</i>)	1	2003	2003	1	1	1	Neo	
<i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i> L.	Bogbean	193	1797	2015	22	13	17	N rare & Neo frequent	
<i>Mercurialis annua</i> L.	Annual Mercury	45	1847	2016	9	8	13	Arc	
<i>Mercurialis perennis</i> L.	Dog's Mercury	1529	1829	2016	40	35	182	N	
<i>Mertensia maritima</i> (L.) Gray	Oysterplant	1	1884	1884	1	0	0	N Ext	NT NS
<i>Mespilus germanica</i> L.	Medlar	3	1983	1999	3	0	0	C	
<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> Hu & W.C. Cheng	Dawn Redwood	14	1977	2016	3	8	11	C	
<i>Milium effusum</i> L.	Wood Millet	241	1856	2016	18	12	27	N	
<i>Mimulus</i> agg.	Monkeyflower	36	1960	2015	11	11	14		
<i>Mimulus guttatus</i> DC.	Monkeyflower	21	1929	2012	8	2	2	Neo	
<i>Mimulus moschatus</i> Douglas ex Lindley	Musk	1	2000	2000	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Mimulus x robertsii</i> Silverside	Hybrid Monkeyflower (<i>M. guttatus</i> x <i>luteus</i>)	6	1999	2015	2	3	3	Neo	
<i>Minuartia hybrida</i> (Villars) Schischkin	Fine-leaved Sandwort	28	1666	2008	15	1	1	N	EN NS
<i>Minuartia verna</i> (L.) Hiern	Spring Sandwort	3	1847	1910	2	0	0	??	
<i>Misopates calycinum</i> Rothm.	Pale Weasel's-snout	1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Misopates orontium</i> (L.) Raf.	Weasel's-snout	15	1856	2000	9	1	1	Arc Ext?	VU
<i>Moehringia trinervia</i> (L.) Clairv.	Three-nerved Sandwort	1151	1877	2016	46	39	214	N	
<i>Molinia caerulea</i> (L.) Moench	Purple Moor-grass	529	1815	2015	21	15	41	N	
<i>Montia fontana</i> L.	Blinks	72	1840	2015	10	9	11	N	
<i>Montia fontana</i> subsp. <i>chondrosperma</i> (Fenzl) Walters	Blinks	7	1993	2012	1	4	4		
<i>Morus nigra</i> L.	Black Mulberry	11	1983	2011	4	4	5	C	
<i>Muehlenbeckia complexa</i> (A. Cunn.) Meisn.	Wireplant	2	2007	2012	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Muscari armeniacum</i> Leichtlin ex Baker	Garden Grape-hyacinth	57	1967	2016	3	28	43	Neo	
<i>Muscari neglectum</i> Guss. ex Ten.	Grape-hyacinth	2	1982	1987	1	0	0	C ? correctly named	
<i>Myagrum perfoliatum</i> L.	Mitre Cress	3	1956	1963	2	0	0	C	
<i>Mycelis muralis</i> (L.) Dumort.	Wall Lettuce	91	1858	2014	17	9	12	N	
<i>Myosotis arvensis</i> (L.) Hill	Field Forget-me-not	2853	1856	2016	55	55	688	Arc	
<i>Myosotis arvensis</i> (L.) Hill var. <i>arvensis</i>		4	2010	2016	0	3	3		
<i>Myosotis arvensis</i> var. <i>sylvestris</i> Schtdl.		1	1994	1994	1	0	0		

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Myosotis discolor</i> Pers.	Changing Forget-me-not	489	1840	2016	39	32	89	N	
<i>Myosotis laxa</i> Lehm	Tufted Forget-me-not	521	1850	2016	46	39	110	N	
<i>Myosotis laxa</i> subsp. <i>caespitosa</i> (Schultz) Hyl. ex Nordh. (The UK plant)		5	1983	2016	2	1	1		
<i>Myosotis ramosissima</i> Rochel	Early Forget-me-not	566	1856	2016	42	31	82	N	
<i>Myosotis scorpioides</i> L.	Water Forget-me-not	1836	1797	2016	54	49	248	N	
<i>Myosotis secunda</i> Al. Murray	Creeping Forget-me-not	24	1877	1998	12	0	0	N ? correctly named	
<i>Myosotis sylvatica</i> Hoffm.	Wood Forget-me-not	802	1854	2016	37	42	208	N & Neo	
<i>Myosoton aquaticum</i> (L.) Moench	Water Chickweed	94	1890	2015	23	13	15	N	
<i>Myosurus minimus</i> L.	Mousetail	26	1856	2001	4	1	1	N	VU
<i>Myrica gale</i> L.	Bog-myrtle	168	1600	2013	8	3	8	N	
<i>Myriophyllum alterniflorum</i> DC.	Alternate Water-milfoil	20	1877	1999	7	0	0	N Ext? perhaps overlooked	
<i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i> (Vell.) Verdc.	Parrot's-feather	5	1999	2015	1	2	2	Neo	
<i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> L.	Spiked Water-milfoil	737	1847	2016	49	51	162	N	
<i>Myriophyllum verticillatum</i> L.	Whorled Water-milfoil	108	1797	2016	13	17	39	N	VU
<i>Myrrhis odorata</i> (L.) Scop.	Sweet Cicely	25	1856	2015	9	6	7	Neo	
<i>Narcissus</i> agg.	Cultivated Daffodil	985	1931	2016	40	54	529	Neo	
<i>Narcissus</i> 'Jack Snipe'		1	2014	2014	0	1	1		
<i>Narcissus poeticus</i> L.	Pheasant's-eye Daffodil	1	2012	2012	0	1	1		
<i>Narcissus poeticus</i> L. subsp. <i>poeticus</i>		1	2010	2010	0	1	1		
<i>Narcissus pseudonarcissus</i> L.	Daffodil / Wild Daffodil	12	1858	2009	6	2	2		
<i>Narcissus pseudonarcissus</i> L. subsp. <i>pseudonarcissus</i>		24	1962	2008	10	4	4		
<i>Narcissus x incomparabilis</i> Miller	Nonesuch Daffodil N. poeticus x pseudonarcissus	4	2011	2016	0	3	4		
<i>Narcissus x medioluteus</i> Miller	N. poeticus x tazetta	5	2012	2016	0	2	5		
<i>Narcissus x odoratus</i> L.	N. jonquilla x pseudonarcissus	1	2011	2011	0	1	1		
<i>Nardus stricta</i> L.	Mat-grass	150	1815	2015	17	9	15	N	
<i>Narthecium ossifragum</i> (L.) Hudson	Bog Asphodel	99	1724	2015	8	1	1	N	
<i>Nasturtium microphyllum</i> (Boenn.) Rchb.	Narrow-fruited Water-cress	42	1945	2016	15	10	13	N	
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> W.T. Aiton	Water-cress	276	1877	2013	39	43	104	N	
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> agg.	Water-cress	2400	1845	2016	54	55	553	N	
<i>Nasturtium x sterile</i> (Airy Shaw) Oefelein	N. officinale x microphyllum	12	1986	2014	5	1	1	N probably overlooked	
<i>Neotinea ustulata</i> (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase	Burnt Orchid	56	1894	2011	9	1	1	N	EN NS
<i>Neottia nidus-avis</i> (L.) Rich.	Bird's-nest Orchid	118	1834	2004	6	1	1	N	NT
<i>Neottia ovata</i> (L.) Bluff & Fingerh.	Common Twayblade	898	1820	2016	44	28	73	N	
<i>Nepeta cataria</i> L.	Cat-mint	23	1666	2015	9	5	6	Arc	VU
<i>Nepeta racemosa</i> Lam.		1	2013	2013	0	1	1	C	
<i>Nepeta x faassenii</i> Bergmans ex Stearn	Garden Cat-mint	1	2011	2011	0	1	1	C	
<i>Neslia paniculata</i> (L.) Desv.	Ball Mustard	8	1894	1984	4	0	0	C	
<i>Nicandra physalodes</i> (L.) Gaertner	Apple-of-Peru	22	1963	2015	5	9	12	C	
<i>Nicotiana x sanderae</i> Will. Watson	N. alata x forgetiana	1	1999	1999	1	0	0	C	
<i>Nigella damascena</i> L.	Love-in-a-mist	4	1894	2014	1	3	3	C	
<i>Nitella flexilis</i> (L.) Agardh	Smooth Stonewort	2	1877	1936	2	0	0	N distribution unknown	
<i>Nitella flexilis sens. lat.</i> (L.) Agardh	Smooth Stonewort	1	2015	2015	0	1	1		
<i>Nitella mucronata</i> var. <i>gracillima</i> J.Groves & Bullock-Webster		8	2011	2011	0	2	1	Neo	
<i>Nonea lutea</i> (Desr.) DC.	Yellow Nonea	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	C	
<i>Nothofagus alpina</i> (Poepp. & Endl.) Oerst.	Rauli	7	1983	2003	5	1	1	C	
<i>Nothofagus antarctica</i> (G. Forst.) Oerst.	Antarctic Beech	2	1983	2014	1	1	1	C	
<i>Nothofagus obliqua</i> (Mirbel) Blume	Roble	11	1983	2014	5	3	2	C	
<i>Nuphar lutea</i> (L.) Smith	Yellow Water-lily	495	1834	2016	38	28	62	N	
<i>Nymphaea alba</i> L.	White Water-lily	207	1847	2015	26	34	63	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Nymphaea marliacea</i> Latour-Marl.	Coloured Water-lily	8	2000	2012	0	5	6	Neo	
<i>Nymphoides peltata</i> Kuntze	Fringed Water-lily	155	1971	2014	17	13	26	N & Neo	NS
<i>Odontites vernus</i> (Bellardi) Dumort.	Red Bartsia	985	1820	2016	45	48	266	N	
<i>Odontites vernus</i> subsp. <i>serotinus</i> (Syme) Corb.	Red Bartsia	6	1950	2014	4	2	2		
<i>Oenanthe aquatica</i> (L.) Poiret	Fine-leaved Water-dropwort	58	1923	2015	19	7	7	N	
<i>Oenanthe crocata</i> L.	Hemlock Water-dropwort	156	1851	2015	12	11	29	N	
<i>Oenanthe fistulosa</i> L.	Tubular Water-dropwort	185	1856	2012	38	15	22	N	VU
<i>Oenanthe lachenalii</i> C.Gmelin	Parsley Water-dropwort	81	1890	2015	12	4	5	N	
<i>Oenanthe silaifolia</i> M. Bieb.	Narrow-leaved Water-dropwort	21	1984	2008	1	1	1	N	NT NS
<i>Oenothera</i> agg.	Evening Primrose	131	1886	2016	17	31	62		
<i>Oenothera biennis</i> L.	Common Evening-primrose	80	1917	2015	23	7	12	Neo	
<i>Oenothera cambrica</i> Rostanski	Small-flowered Evening-primrose	3	1987	2014	2	1	1	C	
<i>Oenothera glazioviana</i> P. Micheli	Large-flowered Evening-primrose	76	1961	2016	15	25	39	Neo	
<i>Oenothera stricta</i> Ledeb. ex Link	Fragrant Evening-primrose	1	1987	1987	1	0	0	C	
<i>Oenothera x fallax</i> Renner	<i>O. glazioviana</i> x <i>biennis</i>	7	2005	2016	0	6	7	N & Neo	
<i>Olearia macrodonta</i> Baker	New Zealand Holly	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Olearia x haastii</i> Hook.f.	<i>O. avicenniifolia</i> x <i>moschata</i>	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	C	
<i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i> Scop.	Sainfoin	40	1820	2016	10	17	21	Neo	
<i>Ononis biflora</i>		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Ononis mitissima</i> L.	Mediterranean Restharrow	7	1955	1963	1	0	0	C	
<i>Ononis repens</i> L.	Common Restharrow	612	1820	2016	46	27	72	N	
<i>Ononis spinosa</i> L.	Spiny Restharrow	210	1877	2016	36	16	29	N	
<i>Onopordum acanthium</i> L.	Cotton Thistle	96	1840	2016	27	16	27	Arc	
<i>Ophioglossum vulgatum</i> L.	Adder's-tongue	416	1797	2015	35	25	36	N	
<i>Ophrys apifera</i> Hudson	Bee Orchid	623	1820	2016	38	44	102	N	
<i>Ophrys apifera</i> Hudson var. <i>apifera</i>		1	1990	1990	1	0	0		
<i>Ophrys insectifera</i> L.	Fly Orchid	28	1840	1966	5	0	0	N Ext	VU
<i>Orchis anthropophora</i> (L.) All.	Man Orchid	4	2007	2010	0	1	1	N	EN NS
<i>Orchis mascula</i> (L.) L.	Early-purple Orchid	1003	1820	2016	31	24	65	N	
<i>Oreopteris limbosperma</i> (Bellardi ex All.) Holub	Lemon-scented Fern	97	1877	2014	11	9	16	N	
<i>Origanum vulgare</i> L.	Wild Marjoram	327	1666	2016	22	29	57	N	
<i>Ornithogalum nutans</i> L.	Drooping Star-of-Bethlehem	19	1876	2013	7	5	5	Neo	
<i>Ornithogalum umbellatum</i> sens. lat.	Star-of-Bethlehem (sens. lat.)	145	1890	2016	26	35	57		
<i>Ornithogalum umbellatum</i> subsp. <i>campestre</i> Rouy	Star-of-Bethlehem	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Ornithogalum umbellatum</i> L. subsp. <i>umbellatum</i>	Garden Star-of-Bethlehem	3	2009	2011	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i> L.	Bird's-foot	501	1840	2016	27	22	57	N	
<i>Ornithopus pinnatus</i> (Miller) Druce	Orange Bird's-foot	2	1897	1970	2	0	0	C	
<i>Orobanche alba</i> Stephan ex Willd.	Thyme Broomrape	2	1897	1897	1	0	0	C	
<i>Orobanche elatior</i> Sutton	Knapweed Broomrape	76	1800	2015	4	3	3	N	
<i>Orobanche hederæ</i> Duby	Ivy Broomrape	2	1993	1993	1	0	0	C	
<i>Orobanche minor</i> Smith	Common Broomrape	74	1920	2016	18	8	10	N	
<i>Orobanche purpurea</i> Jacq.	Yarrow Broomrape	124	1929	2007	5	1	1	N & Neo probably Ext	VU NR
<i>Orobanche rapum-genistæ</i> Thuill.	Greater Broomrape	33	1887	2007	2	1	1	N	NT NS
<i>Osmunda regalis</i> L.	Royal Fern	181	1847	2013	8	6	6	N & Neo	
<i>Oxalis acetosella</i> L.	Wood-sorrel	475	1820	2016	24	21	52	N	
<i>Oxalis articulata</i> Savigny	Pink-sorrel	81	1976	2016	10	32	61	Neo	
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Procumbent Yellow-sorrel	45	1893	2016	16	15	19	Neo	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> var. <i>atropurpurea</i> Planch.		28	2005	2016	0	17	28		
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L. var. <i>corniculata</i>		1	2016	2016	0	1	1		
<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth	Large-flowered Pink-sorrel	2	1979	2001	1	1	1	Neo	
<i>Oxalis exilis</i> A. Cunn.	Least Yellow-sorrel	121	1983	2016	1	33	90	Neo	
<i>Oxalis incarnata</i> L.	Pale Pink-sorrel	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Oxalis stricta</i> L.	Upright Yellow-sorrel	3	1963	2016	1	1	1	Neo	
<i>Pachysandra terminalis</i> Siebold & Zuch.	Carpet Box	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	C	
<i>Paeonia officinalis</i> auct.	Garden Peony	16	1997	2016	1	10	12	Neo	
<i>Panicum capillare</i> L.	Witch-grass	1	1999	1999	1	0	0	C	
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	Common Millet	43	1955	2016	7	14	19	C	
<i>Panicum schinzii</i> Hackel	Transvaal Millet	2	1965	1965	1	0	0	C	
<i>Papaver argemone</i> L.	Prickly Poppy	116	1856	2013	35	8	8	Arc	VU
<i>Papaver atlanticum</i> (Ball) Cosson	Atlas Poppy	1	1997	1997	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Papaver dubium</i> L.	Long-headed Poppy	472	1877	2016	49	46	152	Arc	
<i>Papaver dubium</i> agg.	Long-headed Poppy	104	1893	2015	30	20	29		
<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	Rough Poppy	20	1889	2013	9	1	2	Arc	
<i>Papaver lecoqii</i> Lamotte	Yellow-juiced Poppy	44	1877	2014	9	19	26	Arc	
<i>Papaver pseudoorientale</i> (Fedde) Medw.	Oriental Poppy	1	2008	2008	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Papaver rhoeas</i> L.	Common Poppy	2619	1847	2016	55	57	637	Arc	
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.	Opium Poppy	483	1856	2016	46	52	239		
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> subsp. <i>setigerum</i> (DC.) Arcang.		3	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L. subsp. <i>somniferum</i>	Opium Poppy	3	2010	2016	0	2	2	Arc	
<i>Parapholis incurva</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb.	Curved Hard-grass	45	1930	2013	6	3	5	N	NS
<i>Parapholis strigosa</i> (Dumort.) C.E. Hubb.	Hard-grass	163	1826	2016	17	10	28	N	
<i>Parentucellia viscosa</i> (L.) Caruel	Yellow Bartsia	7	1957	2009	2	1	1	C	
<i>Parietaria judaica</i> L.	Pellitory-of-the-Wall	364	1820	2016	39	45	106	N	
<i>Paris quadrifolia</i> L.	Herb-Paris	182	1820	2016	16	8	15	N	
<i>Parnassia palustris</i> L.	Grass-of-Parnassus	36	1820	1960	9	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Paronychia argentea</i> Lam.		1	1900	1900	1	0	0	C	
<i>Parthenocissus inserta</i> (A. Kern.) Fritsch	False Virginia-creeper	5	2011	2016	0	5	5	Neo	
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i> (L.) Planchon	Virginia-creeper	10	1996	2016	1	5	6	Neo	
<i>Parthenocissus tricuspidata</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch.	Boston-ivy	1	1999	1999	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> L.	Blue Passionflower	1	2009	2009	0	1	1	C	
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> sens. lat. L.	Parsnip	141	1847	2016	25	8	14		
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> L.		9	2013	2014	0	3	5		
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>		2	2001	2003	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> subsp. <i>sylvestris</i> (Mill.) Rouy & E.G. Camus	Wild Parsnip	1	1993	1993	1	0	0	N	
<i>Pedicularis palustris</i> L.	Marsh Lousewort	30	1797	1954	15	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Pedicularis sylvatica</i> L.	Lousewort	110	1861	2015	16	1	2	N	
<i>Pentaglottis sempervirens</i> (L.) Tausch ex L.H. Bailey	Green Alkanet	440	1890	2016	35	47	198	Neo	
<i>Persicaria affinis</i> (D. Don) Ronse Decraene	Himalayan Bistort	1	2009	2009	0	1	1	C	
<i>Persicaria amphibia</i> (L.) Gray	Amphibious Bistort	1781	1666	2016	53	56	467	N	
<i>Persicaria amplexicaulis</i> (D. Don) Ronse Decraene	Red Bistort	1	2007	2007	0	1	1	C	
<i>Persicaria bistorta</i> (L.) Samp.	Common Bistort	35	1820	2016	14	4	4	Neo	
<i>Persicaria capitata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross	Pink-headed Persicaria	2	2005	2007	0	2	2	C	
<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Spach	Water-pepper	269	1829	2015	33	26	51	N	
<i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i> (L.) Gray	Pale Persicaria	954	1865	2016	51	55	407	N	
<i>Persicaria maculosa</i> Gray	Redshank	1883	1877	2016	54	55	531	N	
<i>Persicaria minor</i> (Hudson) Opiz	Small Water-pepper	7	2004	2014	0	1	2	N	VU
<i>Persicaria mitis</i> (Schrank) Assenov	Tasteless Water-pepper	33	1862	2009	4	2	4	N	VU NS

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Persicaria wallichii</i> Greuter & Burdet	Himalayan Knotweed	5	1917	1998	3	0	0	Neo	
<i>Petasites albus</i> (L.) Gaertner	White Butterbur	5	1896	1997	2	0	0	C	
<i>Petasites fragrans</i> (Villars) C.Presl	Winter Heliotrope	298	1879	2016	36	32	92	Neo	
<i>Petasites hybridus</i> (L.) P.Gaertner, Meyer & Scherb.	Butterbur	606	1805	2016	41	32	106	N	
<i>Petasites hybridus</i> 'female'		97	1805	2015	11	24	50	-	
<i>Petasites hybridus</i> 'male'		55	1820	2015	5	8	24	-	
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Miller) Nyman ex A.W.Hill	Garden Parsley	27	1856	2013	9	4	5	Neo	
<i>Petroselinum segetum</i> (L.) Koch	Corn Parsley	127	1840	2015	19	14	22	N	
<i>Petunia x hybrida</i> (Hook.) P.L.Vilm.	Petunia (<i>P. axillaris</i> x <i>integrifolia</i>)	1	1999	1999	1	0	0	C	
<i>Phacelia ciliata</i> Benth.		1	1901	1901	1	0	0	C	
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i> Benth.	Phacelia	35	1992	2016	6	22	26	C	
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> L.	Reed Canary-grass	3877	1666	2016	55	57	684	N	
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> L. var. <i>arundinacea</i>		1	2010	2010	0	1	1		
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> var. <i>picta</i> L.	Variegated Reed Canary-grass	4	1988	2014	1	3	3		
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i> L.	Canary-grass	77	1865	2016	20	14	17	C	
<i>Phalaris minor</i> Retz.	Lesser Canary-grass	15	1953	2012	4	4	4	C	
<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i> L.	Awnead Canary-grass	19	1897	2009	3	1	1	C	
<i>Philadelphus coronarius</i> L.	Mock-orange	24	1891	2012	7	3	5	C	
<i>Philadelphus</i> sp.		14	1998	2016	1	12	13		
<i>Philadelphus</i> 'Virginalis Group'	Hairy Mock-orange	4	2002	2005	0	3	4		
<i>Phleum arenarium</i> L.	Sand Cat's-tail	59	1851	2014	7	4	8	N	
<i>Phleum bertolonii</i> DC.	Smaller Cat's-tail	451	1894	2016	39	47	246	N	
<i>Phleum paniculatum</i> Huds.		1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Phleum pratense</i> sens. lat. L.		767	1856	2016	52	42	173		
<i>Phleum pratense</i> L.	Timothy	1575	1820	2016	53	57	600	N	
<i>Phleum subulatum</i> (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.		2	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Phlomis samia</i> L.	Greek Sage	1	2009	2009	0	1	1	C	
<i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steudel	Common Reed	3841	1636	2016	56	57	623	N	
<i>Phuopsis stylosa</i> (Trin.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jackson	Caucasian Crosswort	2	2003	2011	0	2	2	C	
<i>Physalis alkekengi</i> L.	Japanese-lantern	8	2003	2016	0	6	7	Neo	
<i>Picea abies</i> (L.) H. Karsten	Norway Spruce	480	1950	2016	33	45	217	C	
<i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss	White Spruce	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Picea omorika</i> (Pancic) Purk.	Serbian Spruce	3	1983	1998	3	0	0	C	
<i>Picea orientalis</i> (L.) Link	Oriental Spruce	3	1983	2008	1	2	2	C	
<i>Picea pungens</i> Engelm.	Colorado Spruce	2	1983	2013	1	1	1	C	
<i>Picea sitchensis</i> (Bong.) Carrière	Sitka Spruce	97	1950	2016	14	17	34	Neo	
<i>Picea smithiana</i> (Wall.) Boiss.	Morinda Spruce	3	1983	2008	2	1	1	C	
<i>Picris altissima</i> Delile		6	1955	1957	2	0	0	C	
<i>Picris hieracioides</i> L.	Hawkweed Oxtongue	66	1890	2013	20	4	6	N	
<i>Pilosella aurantiaca</i> (L.) F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.	Fox-and-cubs	250	1893	2016	31	48	150		
<i>Pilosella aurantiaca</i> subsp. <i>aurantiaca</i>	Fox-and-cubs	5	1984	1988	5	0	0	Neo	
<i>Pilosella aurantiaca</i> subsp. <i>carpathicola</i> (Nägeli & Peter) Soják	Fox-and-cubs	33	1900	2016	10	11	18	Neo	
<i>Pilosella officinarum</i> F.Schultz & Schultz-Bip.	Mouse-ear-hawkweed	1383	1845	2016	54	53	262	N	
<i>Pilosella officinarum</i> subsp. <i>micradenia</i> (Nägeli ex Peter) P.D. Sell & C. West (? Only a variety)		4	2015	2015	0	4	4		
<i>Pilosella officinarum</i> subsp. <i>officinarum</i> (? Only a variety)		2	2015	2016	0	2	2		
<i>Pilosella x stoloniflora</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) F.Schultz & Schultz-Bip	<i>P. aurantiaca</i> x <i>officinarum</i>	1	1971	1971	1	0	0	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Pilularia globulifera</i> L.	Pillwort	130	1889	2001	4	1	1	N probably Ext	NT NS
<i>Pimpinella major</i> (L.) Hudson	Greater Burnet-saxifrage	596	1840	2016	36	30	141	N	
<i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i> L.	Burnet-saxifrage	532	1877	2016	39	29	100	N	
<i>Pinguicula vulgaris</i> L.	Common Butterwort	107	1724	2013	10	1	1	N	
<i>Pinus armandii</i> Franch.	Armand's Pine	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus ayacahuite</i> Ehrenb. Ex Schtdl.	Mexican White Pine	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.	Jack Pine	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus cembra</i> L.	Arolla Pine	4	1983	2008	1	2	2	C	
<i>Pinus contorta</i> Douglas ex Loudon	Lodgepole Pine	56	1961	2016	8	15	20	C	
<i>Pinus contorta</i> subsp. <i>latifolia</i> (Engelm.) Critchf.		1	1998	1998	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus coulteri</i> D.Don	Coulter Pine	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus halepensis</i> Mill.	Aleppo Pine	1	2008	2008	0	1	1	C	
<i>Pinus hartwegii</i> f. <i>rudis</i> Lindl.	Hartweg's Pine	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus koraiensis</i> Sieb. Et Zucc.	Korean Pine	2	2005	2013	0	2	2	C	
<i>Pinus lambertiana</i> Douglas	Sugar Pine	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus montezumae</i> Lamb.	Montezuma Pine	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus mugo</i> Turra	Dwarf Mountain-pine	2	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus mugo</i> Turra subsp. <i>mugo</i>		1	2009	2009	0	1	1		
<i>Pinus muricata</i> D.Don	Bishop Pine	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus nigra</i> J.F. Arnold	Austrian Pine / Corsican Pine	488	1950	2016	38	48	217	Neo	
<i>Pinus nigra</i> subsp. <i>laricio</i> Maire	Corsican Pine	129	1978	2015	19	16	47	Neo	
<i>Pinus nigra</i> subsp. <i>nigra</i>	Austrian Pine	6	2005	2015	0	5	6		
<i>Pinus peuce</i> Griseb.	Macedonian Pine	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Aiton	Maritime Pine	12	1983	2011	2	7	8	C	
<i>Pinus pinea</i> L.	Umbrella Pine	3	1983	2009	1	2	2	C	
<i>Pinus ponderosa</i> Douglas ex Lawson & P.Lawson	Western Yellow-pine	3	1983	2008	1	2	2	C	
<i>Pinus radiata</i> D.Don	Monterey Pine	10	1983	2013	2	6	6	C	
<i>Pinus sabiniana</i> Douglas ex. D.Don	Digger Pine	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Pinus strobus</i> L.	Weymouth Pine	9	1978	2009	4	3	3	C	
<i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L.	Scots Pine	1475	1874	2016	49	54	389	Neo	
<i>Pinus wallichiana</i> A.B.Jackson	Bhutan Pine	9	1983	2014	2	5	5	C	
<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	Garden Pea	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
<i>Plantago afra</i> L.	Glandular Plantain	9	1938	1964	2	0	0	C	
<i>Plantago arenaria</i> Waldst. & Kit.	Branched Plantain	14	1899	2002	5	1	1	C	
<i>Plantago coronopus</i> L.	Buck's-horn Plantain	468	1666	2016	34	46	136	N	
<i>Plantago lagopus</i> L.	Hare's-foot Plantain	5	1912	1955	2	0	0	C	
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i> L.	Ribwort Plantain	5974	1856	2016	55	57	1049	N	
<i>Plantago major</i> L.	Greater Plantain	5239	1856	2016	55	57	1030		
<i>Plantago major</i> subsp. <i>intermedia</i> (Gilib.) Lange	Greater Plantain	1	1994	1994	1	0	0	N	
<i>Plantago major</i> L. subsp. <i>major</i>	Greater Plantain	5	1997	2016	1	4	4	N	
<i>Plantago maritima</i> L.	Sea Plantain	320	1834	2016	20	16	63	N	
<i>Plantago media</i> L.	Hoary Plantain	767	1835	2016	50	40	173	N	
<i>Platanthera bifolia</i> (L.) Rich.	Lesser Butterfly-orchid	24	1834	1970	9	0	0	N Ext	VU
<i>Platanthera chlorantha</i> (Custer) Reichb.	Greater Butterfly-orchid	259	1854	2014	14	6	12	N	NT
<i>Platanus orientalis</i> L.	Oriental Plane	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Platanus x hispanica</i> Miller ex Muenchh.	London Plane (<i>P. occidentalis</i> x <i>orientalis</i>)	48	1977	2016	10	17	26	C	
<i>Poa angustifolia</i> L.	Narrow-leaved Meadow-grass	94	1952	2016	21	28	45	N	
<i>Poa annua</i> L.	Annual Meadow-grass	4828	1820	2016	55	57	1098	N	
<i>Poa bulbosa</i> L.	Bulbous Meadow-grass	79	1958	2015	1	8	14	N	NS
<i>Poa compressa</i> L.	Flattened Meadow-grass	89	1877	2015	24	13	19	N	
<i>Poa humilis</i> Ehrh. ex Hoffm.	Spreading Meadow-grass	121	1894	2016	12	32	65	N	
<i>Poa infirma</i> Kunth	Early Meadow-grass	2	2013	2014	0	1	1	N? or Neo?	NS
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> L.	Wood Meadow-grass	285	1856	2016	31	26	59	N	
<i>Poa pratensis</i> L.	Smooth Meadow-grass	1115	1877	2016	47	56	565	N	
<i>Poa pratensis</i> sens. lat. L.	Smooth Meadow-grass	1257	1820	2016	52	53	314		

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Poa trivialis</i> L.	Rough Meadow-grass	4805	1820	2016	55	57	1004	N	
<i>Polemonium caeruleum</i> L.	Jacob's-ladder	11	1834	2009	7	3	3	C	
<i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i> (L.) L.	Four-leaved Allseed	3	1899	1899	1	0	0	C	
<i>Polygala serpyllifolia</i> Hose	Heath Milkwort	145	1877	2012	15	6	11	N	
<i>Polygala vulgaris</i> L.	Common Milkwort	311	1666	2015	39	17	25	N	
<i>Polygonatum multiflorum</i> (L.) All.	Solomon's-seal	12	1856	2002	6	1	1	Neo	
<i>Polygonatum x hybridum</i> Brügger	Garden Solomon's-seal <i>P. multiflorum x odoratum</i>	9	1999	2011	1	7	8	C	
<i>Polygonum arenarium</i> Waldst. & Kit.	Lesser Red-knotgrass	7	1955	1957	2	0	0	C	
<i>Polygonum arenastrum</i> Boreau	Equal-leaved Knotgrass	399	1877	2016	39	48	248	Arc	
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L.	Knotgrass	1288	1877	2016	52	57	701	N	
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> agg.	Knotgrass	1971	1856	2016	55	53	250		
<i>Polygonum oxyspermum</i> Meyer & Bunge ex Ledeb.	Ray's Knotgrass	12	1865	1978	2	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Polygonum patulum</i> M.Bieb.	Red-knotgrass	7	1955	1957	2	0	0	C	
<i>Polygonum rurivagum</i> Jord. ex Boreau	Cornfield Knotgrass	5	1945	2012	1	4	4	Arc	
<i>Polygonum vulgare</i> sens. lat.	Polypody	73	1890	2016	17	16	21		
<i>Polypodium interjectum</i> Shivas	Intermediate Polypody	43	1961	2016	8	18	19	N	
<i>Polypodium vulgare</i> L.	Polypody	62	1877	2015	10	10	15	N	
<i>Polypodium x mantoniae</i> Rothm. & U. Schneid.	<i>P. interjectum x vulgare</i>	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	N	
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> (L.) Deesf.	Annual Beard-grass	30	1898	2016	4	7	10	N & C	NS
<i>Polypogon viridis</i> (Gouan) Breistr.	Water Bent	61	2007	2016	0	18	31	Neo	
<i>Polystichum aculeatum</i> (L.) Roth	Hard Shield-fern	119	1856	2015	20	13	23	N	
<i>Polystichum lonchitis</i> (L.) Roth	Holly-fern	5	1975	1980	2	0	0	C	
<i>Polystichum setiferum</i> (Forssk.) T. Moore ex Woynar	Soft Shield-fern	115	1856	2016	20	17	27	N	
<i>Populus alba</i> L.	White Poplar	352	1877	2016	45	39	101	Neo	
<i>Populus 'Balsam Spire'</i>	<i>P. balsamifera x trichocarpa</i>	15	1983	2016	1	10	13	C	
<i>Populus balsamifera</i> L.	Eastern Balsam-poplar	3	1979	1998	3	0	0	C	
<i>Populus nigra 'Gigantea'</i>		7	1999	2016	1	4	5	C	
<i>Populus nigra 'Italica'</i> Muenchh.	Lombardy-poplar	448	1841	2016	47	51	240	C	
<i>Populus nigra 'Plantierensis'</i>		1	1999	1999	1	0	0	C	
<i>Populus nigra</i> sens. lat.	Poplar	105	1901	2016	33	15	22		
<i>Populus nigra</i> subsp. <i>betulifolia</i> (Pursh) W.Wettst.	Black Poplar	105	1977	2015	17	13	20	N	
<i>Populus tremula</i> L.	Aspen	857	1877	2016	41	49	170	N	
<i>Populus trichocarpa</i> Torr. & A. Gray ex Hook.	Western Balsam-poplar	13	1983	2016	2	9	10	C	
<i>Populus x canadensis</i> Moench	Hybrid Black-poplar	727	1950	2016	51	51	285	Neo	
<i>Populus x canadensis 'Eugenei'</i>	Carolina Poplar	2	1983	1983	2	0	0		
<i>Populus x canadensis 'Gelrica'</i>	Black Italian Poplar	1	1983	1983	1	0	0		
<i>Populus x canadensis 'Heidemij'</i>		1	2015	2015	0	1	1		
<i>Populus x canadensis 'Robusta'</i>		8	1983	2016	3	3	3		
<i>Populus x canadensis 'Serotina'</i>	Black-Italian Poplar	33	1955	2016	6	7	25		
<i>Populus x canescens</i> (Aiton) Smith	Grey Poplar (<i>P. alba x tremula</i>)	189	1966	2016	36	37	54	Neo	
<i>Populus x generosa</i> A. Henry	<i>P. deltoides x trichocarpa</i>	6	1999	2015	1	3	3		
<i>Populus x jackii</i> Sarg.	<i>P. balsamifera x deltoides</i>	43	1876	2016	16	11	11		
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Common Purslane	1	1897	1897	1	0	0	C	
<i>Potamogeton acutifolius</i> Link	Sharp-leaved Pondweed	1	1795	1795	1	0	0	N Ext	CR NR
<i>Potamogeton alpinus</i> Balbis	Red Pondweed	9	1856	1989	6	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Potamogeton berchtoldii</i> Fieber	Small Pondweed	119	1881	2011	27	16	21	N	
<i>Potamogeton coloratus</i> Hornem.	Fen Pondweed	19	1856	2012	7	2	2	N	NS
<i>Potamogeton compressus</i> L.	Grass-wrack Pondweed	8	1829	1982	2	0	0	N Ext	EN NS
<i>Potamogeton crispus</i> L.	Curled Pondweed	557	1877	2016	49	43	113	N	
<i>Potamogeton friesii</i> Rupr.	Flat-stalked Pondweed	49	1857	2016	11	12	16	N	NT NS
<i>Potamogeton gramineus</i> L.	Various-leaved Pondweed	18	1856	2003	6	1	1	N	
<i>Potamogeton lucens</i> L.	Shining Pondweed	235	1937	2016	24	20	42	N	
<i>Potamogeton natans</i> L.	Broad-leaved Pondweed	972	1815	2016	48	45	188	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Potamogeton obtusifolius</i> Mert. & Koch	Blunt-leaved Pondweed	33	1877	2009	10	3	2	N	
<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i> L.	Fennel Pondweed	1531	1890	2016	52	49	238	N	
<i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i> L.	Perfoliate Pondweed	401	1867	2016	38	25	70	N	
<i>Potamogeton polygonifolius</i> Pourret	Bog Pondweed	123	1877	2016	11	9	20	N	
<i>Potamogeton praelongus</i> Wulfen	Long-stalked Pondweed	17	1937	2009	6	1	1	N	NT
<i>Potamogeton pusillus</i> L.	Lesser Pondweed	267	1851	2016	35	39	93	N	
<i>Potamogeton trichoides</i> Cham. & Schidl.	Hairlike Pondweed	40	1891	2016	7	12	15	N	
<i>Potamogeton x angustifolius</i> J. Presl.	<i>P. lucens</i> x <i>gramineus</i>	19	1939	1997	3	0	0	N Ext?	
<i>Potamogeton x cognatus</i> Asch. & Graebner	<i>P. perfoliatus</i> x <i>praelongus</i>	2	1943	1943	2	0	0	N Ext	VU NR
<i>Potamogeton x cooperi</i> (Fryer) Fryer	<i>P. crispus</i> x <i>perfoliatus</i>	1	1968	1968	1	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Potamogeton x nitens</i> G.Weber	<i>P. gramineus</i> x <i>perfoliatus</i>	12	1930	1989	5	0	0	N Ext?	
<i>Potamogeton x sparganiifolius</i> Laest. ex Fries	<i>P. gramineus</i> x <i>natans</i>	2	1989	1989	1	0	0	N Ext?	
<i>Potentilla anglica</i> Laich.	Trailing Tormentil	88	1877	2015	20	12	17	N	
<i>Potentilla anserina</i> L.	Silverweed	2970	1797	2016	55	55	786	N	
<i>Potentilla argentea</i> L.	Hoary Cinquefoil	141	1870	2016	7	2	5	N	NT
<i>Potentilla erecta</i> (L.) Raeusch.	Tormentil	1111	1815	2016	40	29	94	N	
<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> L.	Shrubby Cinquefoil	2	1929	2009	1	1	1	C	
<i>Potentilla indica</i> (Jacks.) Wolf	Yellow-flowered Strawberry	15	1999	2016	3	8	10	Neo	
<i>Potentilla intermedia</i> L.	Russian Cinquefoil	1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Potentilla norvegica</i> L.	Ternate-leaved Cinquefoil	8	1917	1982	3	0	0	C	
<i>Potentilla recta</i> L.	Sulphur Cinquefoil	9	1950	2014	5	1	1	C	
<i>Potentilla reptans</i> L.	Creeping Cinquefoil	3921	1820	2016	55	55	901	N	
<i>Potentilla sterilis</i> (L.) Garcke	Barren Strawberry	757	1877	2016	32	26	88	N	
<i>Potentilla tabernaemontani</i> Asch.	Spring Cinquefoil	1	1887	1887	1	0	0	Dubious record	
<i>Potentilla x italica</i> Lehm.	<i>P. erecta</i> x <i>reptans</i>	1	1925	1925	1	0	0	N perhaps overlooked	
<i>Potentilla x mixta</i> Nolte ex Rchb.	<i>P. anglica</i> x <i>reptans</i>	3	2008	2011	0	2	3	N	
<i>Poterium sanguisorba</i> L.	Salad Burnet	97	1820	2016	23	16	25		
<i>Poterium sanguisorba</i> subsp. <i>balearicum</i> (Boerg. ex Nyman) Stace	Fodder Burnet	22	1896	2016	1	14	14	C	
<i>Poterium sanguisorba</i> L. subsp. <i>sanguisorba</i>	Salad Burnet	525	1847	2016	36	28	83	N	
<i>Pratia pedunculata</i> (R. Br.) Benth.	Matted Pratia	2	2009	2010	0	2	2	C	
<i>Primula elatior</i> (L.) Hill	Oxlip	2	1996	1998	2	0	0	Neo	
<i>Primula veris</i> L.	Cowslip	2046	1820	2016	52	53	390	N	
<i>Primula vulgaris</i> Hudson	Primrose	1655	1820	2016	50	50	308	N	
<i>Primula x polyantha</i> Miller	False Oxlip (<i>P. veris</i> x <i>vulgaris</i>)	103	1877	2016	13	12	17	N	
<i>Primula x polyantha</i> cultivar	Cultivated Primrose	5	2009	2011	0	4	5		
<i>Prunella laciniata</i> (L.) L.	Cut-leaved Selfheal	3	1945	1945	1	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Prunella vulgaris</i> L.	Selfheal	3637	1820	2016	54	55	798	N	
<i>Prunus avium</i> (L.) L.	Wild Cherry	1576	1666	2016	50	56	691	N	
<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh.	Cherry Plum	183	1931	2016	26	53	118	Neo	
<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh. var. <i>cerasifera</i>		15	2010	2015	0	13	14		
<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> var. <i>pissardii</i> (Carriere) L.H. Bailey		59	1983	2016	5	33	51		
<i>Prunus cerasus</i> L.	Dwarf Cherry	16	1928	2011	8	1	1	Arc some records doubtful	
<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Wild Plum	843	1866	2016	45	54	470		
<i>Prunus domestica</i> subsp. <i>insititia</i> (L.) Bonnier & Layens	Damson / Bullace	54	1951	2016	11	17	22	Arc	
<i>Prunus domestica</i> subsp. <i>italica</i>	Greengage	1	1978	1978	1	0	0	Arc	
<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Miller) D.Webb	Almond	6	1983	2012	1	4	5	C	
<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i> L.	Cherry Laurel	337	1964	2016	26	49	220	Neo	
<i>Prunus lusitanica</i> L.	Portugal Laurel	84	1968	2016	10	22	51	Neo	
<i>Prunus padus</i> L.	Bird Cherry	208	1877	2016	26	39	98	Neo	
<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Peach	2	2011	2016	0	2	2	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Prunus serotina</i> Ehrh.	Rum Cherry	2	2003	2009	0	2	2	C	
<i>Prunus serrulata</i> Lindley	Japanese Cherry	23	1983	2015	1	17	21	C	
<i>Prunus spinosa</i> L.	Blackthorn	4136	1820	2016	53	57	859	N	
<i>Prunus subhirtella</i> Miq.	Winter-flowering Cherry	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	C	
<i>Prunus x fruticans</i> Weihe	<i>P. domestica</i> x <i>spinosa</i>	6	2007	2013	0	5	6	N probably overlooked	
<i>Pseudofumaria lutea</i> (L.) Borkh.	Yellow Corydalis	116	1864	2016	30	33	55	Neo	
<i>Pseudosasa japonica</i> (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steudel)	Arrow Bamboo	4	2009	2015	0	4	4	Neo	
<i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i> (Mirbel) Franco	Douglas Fir	61	1932	2016	12	17	25	C	
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn	Bracken	2032	1877	2016	46	43	266	N	
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> L. subsp. <i>aquilinum</i>	Bracken	3	2012	2015	0	3	3		
<i>Pterocarya fraxinifolia</i> (Poiret) Spach	Caucasian Wingnut	2	2003	2005	0	2	2	C	
<i>Pterocarya x rehderiana</i> C.K. Schneid.	Hybrid Wingnut <i>P. fraxinifolia</i> x <i>stenoptera</i>	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	C	
<i>Puccinellia distans</i> (Jacq.) Parl.	Reflexed Saltmarsh-grass	1029	1851	2016	47	57	514	N rare mostly Neo	
<i>Puccinellia distans</i> (Jacq.) Parl. subsp. <i>distans</i>		1	1989	1989	1	0	0		
<i>Puccinellia fasciculata</i> (Torrey) E.Bickn.	Borrer's Saltmarsh-grass	3	1984	1984	1	0	0	C	VU NS
<i>Puccinellia maritima</i> (Huds.) Parl.	Common Saltmarsh-grass	316	1824	2016	18	15	58	N	
<i>Pulicaria dysenterica</i> (L.) Bernh.	Common Fleabane	1298	1847	2016	51	51	274	N	
<i>Pulmonaria officinalis</i> L.	Lungwort	32	1958	2015	6	14	17	Neo	
<i>Pulsatilla vulgaris</i> Mill.	Pasque Flower	26	1840	1970	5	0	0	N Ext	VU NS
<i>Pyracantha coccinea</i> M.Roemer	Firethorn	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Pyrola minor</i> L.	Common Wintergreen	49	1840	2002	10	1	1	N Ext	
<i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L.	Round-leaved Wintergreen	5	1840	2012	1	1	1		
<i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L. subsp. <i>rotundifolia</i>		23	1998	2012	1	1	1	N	NT NS
<i>Pyrus communis</i> L.	Pear	26	1877	2016	7	8	11	Arc	
<i>Pyrus communis sens. lat.</i>	Pear	16	1899	2012	11	2	2		
<i>Pyrus pyraeaster</i> (L.) Burgsd.	Wild Pear	7	1912	2013	3	3	3	Arc	
<i>Pyrus salicifolia</i> Pall.	Willow-leaved Pear	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
<i>Quercus bicolor</i> Willd.	Swamp White Oak	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus canariensis</i> Willd.	Algerian Oak	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus castaneifolia</i> C.A. Mey.	Chestnut-leaved Oak	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus cerris</i> L.	Turkey Oak	213	1968	2016	29	40	95	Neo	
<i>Quercus ellipsoidalis</i> E.J. Hill	Northern Pin Oak	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus frainetto</i> Ten.	Hungarian Oak	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus glandulifera</i> Blume	Konara Oak	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus ilex</i> L.	Evergreen Oak	114	1965	2016	22	27	47	Neo	
<i>Quercus marilandica</i> Muenchh.	Black Jack Oak	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus palustris</i> Muenchh.	Pin Oak	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus petraea</i> (Matt.) Liebl.	Sessile Oak	238	1877	2016	31	22	46	N	
<i>Quercus phellos</i> L.	Willow Oak	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus robur</i> L.	Pedunculate Oak	4040	1638	2016	53	55	817	N & Neo	
<i>Quercus rubra</i> L.	Red Oak	78	1962	2015	14	21	33	C	
<i>Quercus velutina</i> Lam.	Black Oak	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus x ludoviciana</i> Sarg.	Ludwig's Oak <i>Q. phellos</i> x <i>falcata</i>	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Quercus x rosacea</i> Bechst.	<i>Q. petraea</i> x <i>robur</i>	35	1996	2014	1	14	27	N & Neo	
<i>Quercus x turneri</i> Willd.	<i>Q. ilex</i> x <i>robur</i>	1	2013	2013	0	1	1	C	
<i>Radiola linoides</i> Roth	Allseed	30	1805	1962	6	0	0	N Ext	NT
<i>Ranunculus acris</i> L.	Meadow Buttercup	2732	1820	2016	54	56	699	N	
<i>Ranunculus acris</i> L. subsp. <i>acris</i>	Meadow Buttercup	1	2012	2012	0	1	1		
<i>Ranunculus aquatilis sens. lat.</i>		172	1845	2016	37	11	15		
<i>Ranunculus aquatilis</i> L.	Common Water-crowfoot	211	1877	2016	46	30	48	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
Ranunculus arvensis L.	Corn Buttercup	117	1840	2012	31	1	1	Arc	CR
Ranunculus auricomus L.	Goldilocks Buttercup	581	1861	2016	35	27	77	N	
Ranunculus baudotii Godron	Brackish Water-crowfoot	77	1840	2016	12	8	10	N	
Ranunculus bulbosus L.	Bulbous Buttercup	1068	1856	2016	52	55	346	N	
Ranunculus circinatus Sibth.	Fan-leaved Water-crowfoot	191	1851	2016	26	24	65	N	
Ranunculus flammula L.	Lesser Spearwort	593	1815	2016	39	29	73	N	
Ranunculus fluitans Lam.	River Water-crowfoot	20	1877	2013	8	2	2	N	
Ranunculus hederaceus L.	Ivy-leaved Crowfoot	77	1877	2014	15	8	11	N	
Ranunculus lingua L.	Greater Spearwort	131	1820	2014	18	15	19	N & Neo	
Ranunculus marginatus d'Urv.	St Martin's Buttercup	1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
Ranunculus muricatus L.	Rough-fruited Buttercup	1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
Ranunculus parviflorus L.	Small-flowered Buttercup	52	1829	2013	15	4	5	N	
Ranunculus peltatus Schrank	Pond Water-crowfoot	30	1877	2010	11	5	8	N	
Ranunculus penicillatus (Dumort.) Bab.	Stream Water-crowfoot	4	1946	2007	2	2	2		
Ranunculus penicillatus subsp. pseudofluitans (Syme) S.D. Webster var. pseudofluitans	Stream Water-crowfoot	8	2000	2009	0	3	5	N	
Ranunculus penicillatus subsp. pseudofluitans var. vertumnus C. D. K. Cook	Stream Water-crowfoot	9	2003	2009	0	3	5		
Ranunculus repens L.	Creeping Buttercup	7189	1820	2016	57	57	1068	N	
Ranunculus sardous Crantz	Hairy Buttercup	166	1851	2016	24	17	30	N	
Ranunculus sceleratus L.	Celery-leaved Buttercup	1453	1829	2016	53	55	357	N	
Ranunculus trichophyllus Chaix	Thread-leaved Water-crowfoot	240	1840	2016	37	43	72	N	
Raphanus raphanistrum L.	Radish	44	1877	2015	18	8	9		
Raphanus raphanistrum subsp. landra (Moretti ex DC.) Bonnier & Layens	Mediterranean Radish	1	1896	1896	1	0	0	C	
Raphanus raphanistrum subsp. maritimus (Smith) Thell.	Sea Radish	4	1909	1997	3	0	0	N Ext?	
Raphanus raphanistrum L. subsp. raphanistrum	Wild Radish	100	1921	2016	30	25	41	Arc	
Raphanus sativus L.	Garden Radish	14	1903	2016	3	6	9	C	
Rapistrum perenne (L.) All.	Steppe Cabbage	7	1917	1963	3	0	0	C	
Rapistrum rugosum (L.) Bergeret	Bastard Cabbage	36	1953	2016	4	6	11	C	
Reseda alba L.	White Mignonette	3	1922	1963	3	0	0	C	
Reseda lutea L.	Wild Mignonette	480	1834	2016	46	35	89	N	
Reseda luteola L.	Weld	1352	1820	2016	54	55	336	Arc	
Reseda odorata L.	Garden Mignonette	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
Rhagadiolus stellatus (L.) Gaertn.	Star Hawkbit	1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
Rhamnus cathartica L.	Buckthorn	406	1820	2016	35	38	124	N & Neo	
Rheum x rhabarbarum L.	Rhubarb	19	1967	2016	4	9	12	Neo	
Rhinanthus angustifolius C.C. Gmel.	Greater Yellow-rattle	34	1838	2007	5	1	1	N? or Neo?	NR
Rhinanthus minor L.	Yellow-rattle	935	1820	2016	45	38	116		
Rhinanthus minor L. subsp. minor	Yellow-rattle	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	N	
Rhinanthus minor subsp. stenophyllus (Schur) O. Schwarz	Yellow-rattle	4	2002	2012	0	2	2	N	
Rhododendron luteum Sweet	Yellow Azalea	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
Rhododendron ponticum L.	Rhododendron	345	1894	2016	28	29	64	Neo	
Rhus typhina L.	Stag's-horn Sumach	46	1973	2016	3	28	42	Neo	
Rhynchospora alba (L.) Vahl	White Beak-sedge	9	1815	1920	5	0	0	N Ext	
Ribes alpinum L.	Mountain Currant	10	1893	1999	7	0	0	C	
Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	173	1886	2016	35	27	59	Neo	
Ribes rubrum L.	Red Currant	504	1877	2016	41	45	152	N?	
Ribes sanguineum Pursh	Flowering Currant	85	1960	2016	13	32	56	Neo	
Ribes uva-crispa L.	Gooseberry	618	1877	2016	48	48	184	Neo	
Ridolfia segetum (Guss.) Moris	False Fennel	10	1955	1957	2	0	0	C	
Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False-acacia	86	1950	2016	16	28	41	Neo	
Roemeria hybrida (L.) DC.	Violet Horned-poppay	2	1897	1902	1	0	0	C	
Rorippa amphibia (L.) Besser	Great Yellow-cress	68	1797	2013	19	5	6	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Rorippa palustris</i> (L.) Besser	Marsh Yellow-cress	217	1840	2016	32	24	46	N	
<i>Rorippa sylvestris</i> (L.) Besser	Creeping Yellow-cress	118	1840	2016	15	11	20	N	
<i>Rosa arvensis</i> Huds.	Field-rose	1143	1877	2016	44	45	277	N	
<i>Rosa arvensis</i> x <i>canina</i> Desegl. & Guillon	<i>Rosa</i> x <i>irregularis</i> (f x m)	2	2015	2015	0	1	1	N	
<i>Rosa caesia</i> sens. lat.		7	1965	2015	6	1	1		
<i>Rosa caesia</i> Sm. subsp. <i>caesia</i>	Hairy Dog-rose	2	1877	1878	?	0	0	N ? overlooked	
<i>Rosa caesia</i> subsp. <i>vosagiaca</i> (N.H.F. Desp.) D.H. Kent	Glaucous Dog-rose	4	1877	1953	4	0	0	N ? overlooked	
<i>Rosa canina</i> L.	Dog-rose	113	1965	2016	28	21	46	N & Neo	
<i>Rosa canina</i> agg.	Dog-rose	5407	1847	2016	57	56	994		
<i>Rosa canina</i> group 'Dumales'	Dog-rose	10	1877	2012	4	1	1		
<i>Rosa canina</i> group 'Lutetianae'	Dog-rose	6	1877	1965	4	0	0		
<i>Rosa canina</i> group 'Pubescentes'	Dog-rose	16	1877	2013	8	5	5		
<i>Rosa canina</i> group 'Transitoriae'	Dog-rose	5	1877	1998	4	0	0		
<i>Rosa</i> 'Hollandica'	Dutch Rose	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Rosa micrantha</i> Borrer ex Smith	Small-flowered Sweet-briar	2	1882	1965	2	0	0	N ? overlooked	
<i>Rosa mollis</i> Sm.	Soft Downy-rose	7	1877	1967	6	0	0	N ? overlooked	
<i>Rosa mollis</i> agg.	Downy-rose	6	1951	1982	2	0	0		
<i>Rosa multiflora</i> Thunb. ex Murray	Many-flowered Rose	5	1999	2016	1	3	4	Neo	
<i>Rosa obtusifolia</i> Desv.	Round-leaved Dog-rose	5	1890	1894	3	0	0	N Ext or ? overlooked	
<i>Rosa rubiginosa</i> L.	Sweet-briar	47	1870	2016	11	9	28	N & Neo	
<i>Rosa rubiginosa</i> agg.	Sweet-briar	38	1959	2016	12	13	15		
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>nitidula</i> (f x m) Besser	<i>R. rubiginosa</i> x <i>canina</i>	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	N	
<i>Rosa rugosa</i> Thunb. ex Murray	Japanese Rose	120	1977	2016	12	38	81	Neo	
<i>Rosa sherardii</i> Davies	Sherard's Downy-rose	16	1877	2013	7	2	2	N	
<i>Rosa spinosissima</i> L.	Burnet Rose	22	1842	2014	5	6	5	Neo	
<i>Rosa stylosa</i> Desv.	Short-styled Field-rose	3	1855	1977	2	0	0	N Ext or ? overlooked	
<i>Rosa tomentosa</i> Smith	Harsh Downy-rose	14	1856	2012	4	3	4	N ? overlooked	
<i>Rosa virginiana</i> J.Herrm.	Virginian Rose	2	2006	2016	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>dumalis</i> Bechst.	<i>Rosa caesia</i> x <i>canina</i>	2	2010	2015	2	2	2	N	
<i>Rosa</i> x <i>scabriuscula</i> Smith	<i>Rosa canina</i> x <i>tomentosa</i> (fxm or mxf)	1	1877	1877	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L.	Rosemary	2	2007	2014	0	2	2	C	
<i>Rubus adpersus</i> Weihe ex H.E.Weber	Red-leaved Bramble	3	1877	1965	2	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus amplificatus</i> Lees	Leafy-panicked Bramble	3	1965	2002	1	1	0	N	
<i>Rubus anglocandicans</i> Newton	Falcate-prickled Bramble	4	1907	1991	3	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus armeniacus</i> Focke	'Himalayan Giant'	8	2010	2016	0	6	7	Neo	
<i>Rubus caesius</i> L.	Dewberry	671	1856	2016	50	43	172	N	
<i>Rubus calvatus</i> Lees ex Bloxam	Cuspidate-leaved Bramble	3	1877	1965	3	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus cardiophyllus</i> Lef & P.J.Mueller	Round-fruited Bramble	4	1907	1965	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus cissburiensis</i> W.C.Barton & Riddelsd.	Abundant-fruited Bramble	3	1990	1991	2	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus cockburnianus</i> Hemsl.	White-stemmed Bramble	1	2005	2005	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Rubus dasyphyllus</i> (Rogers) E.Marshall	Retrorse-toothed Bramble	6	1907	1991	4	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus eboracensis</i> W.C.R.Watson	Sowerby's Bramble	4	1963	1965	4	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus echinatoides</i> (Rogers) Dallman	Notched-petal Bramble	1	1907	1907	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus echinatus</i> Lindley	Hedgehog Bramble	1	1965	1965	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus edesii</i> H. Weber & A.L. Bull	Edees's Bramble	1	2002	2002	0	1	0	N	
<i>Rubus errabundus</i> W.C.R.Watson	Shining-stemmed Bramble	1	1877	1877	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg.	Bramble	7336	1856	2016	57	57	0		
<i>Rubus gratus</i> Focke	Large-fruited Bramble	5	1907	1991	3	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus hindii</i> A.L. Bull	Hind's Bramble	2	2002	2002	0	1	0	N	
<i>Rubus hylocharis</i> W.C.R.Watson	Patent-pedicelled Bramble	1	1965	1965	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.	Raspberry	730	1820	2016	47	35	141	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Rubus lindebergii</i> P.J.Mueller	Lindeberg's Bramble	2	1907	1965	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus lindleanus</i> Lees	Lindley's Bramble	5	1907	1991	4	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus loganobaccus</i> L.H. Bailey	Loganberry	2	1965	1999	2	0	0	Neo	
<i>Rubus macrophyllus</i> Weihe & Nees	Large-leaved Bramble	2	1965	1965	2	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus mercicus</i> Bagnall	Warwick Bramble	2	2002	2002	0	1	0	N	NR
<i>Rubus mucronatoides</i> Ley ex Rogers	Felted-sepalled Bramble	2	1965	1965	2	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus mucronulatus</i> Boreau	Long-pedicelled Bramble	4	1990	2002	1	1	0	N	
<i>Rubus nemoralis</i> P.J.Mueller	Boreal Bramble	12	1907	1990	6	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus nemorosus</i> Hayne & Willd.	Shade Bramble	2	1965	1965	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus nessensis</i> W.Hall	Ness Bramble	11	1907	2002	3	1	0	N	
<i>Rubus newbouldii</i> Bab.	Newbould's Bramble	1	1907	1907	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus pedemontanus</i> Pinkw.	Few-flowered Bramble	1	1925	1925	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus plicatus</i> Weihe & Nees	Folded-leaved Bramble	4	1876	1978	4	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus polyanthemus</i> Lineb.	Grey-felted Bramble	8	1965	1991	6	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus pruinosis</i> Arrh.	Pruinose Bramble	3	1892	1965	3	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus pyramidalis</i> Kaltend.	Pyramidal-flowered Bramble	1	1965	1965	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus radula</i> Weihe ex Boenn.	Subulate-prickled Bramble	7	1877	1965	3	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus robiae</i> (Sudre) W.C.R.Watson	Rob's Bramble	3	1965	1990	1	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus rudis</i> Weihe	Purple-glandular Bramble	4	1926	2002	2	1	0	N	
<i>Rubus rufescens</i> Lef. & P.J.Mueller	Rufous Bramble	3	1907	1990	2	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus saxatilis</i> L.	Stone Bramble	35	1789	1998	3	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus scissus</i> W.C.R.Watson	Red-fruited Bramble	7	1907	1991	5	0	0	N	
<i>Rubus subinermoides</i> Druce	Weakly-prickled Bramble	2	2002	2002	0	1	0	N	
<i>Rubus surrejanus</i> W.C.Barton & Riddelsd.	Surrey Bramble	2	2002	2002	0	1	0	N	
<i>Rubus tricolor</i> Focke	Chinese Bramble	1	2011	2011	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Rubus ulmifolius</i> Schott	Elm-leaved Bramble	27	1894	2016	15	1	1	N	
<i>Rubus vestitus</i> Weihe	Soft-haired Bramble	7	1907	2002	4	1	0	N	
<i>Rubus x pseudoidaeus</i> (Weihe) Lej.	<i>R. caesius</i> x <i>idaeus</i>	2	2004	2008	0	1	1	N	
<i>Rumex acetosa</i> L.	Common Sorrel	3389	1820	2016	56	55	709	N	
<i>Rumex acetosa</i> subsp. <i>acetosa</i>	Common Sorrel	21	1984	2016	3	7	8		
<i>Rumex acetosella</i> L.	Sheep's Sorrel	1595	1822	2016	47	43	213	N	
<i>Rumex acetosella</i> L. subsp. <i>acetosella</i>	Sheep's Sorrel	208	1951	2016	40	3	4		
<i>Rumex acetosella</i> subsp. <i>acetosella</i> var. <i>tenuifolius</i> (Wallr.)	Sheep's Sorrel	33	1950	2016	15	1	2		
<i>Rumex conglomeratus</i> Murray	Clustered Dock	2129	1877	2016	56	57	512	N	
<i>Rumex crispus</i> L.	Curled Dock	3522	1877	2016	56	57	884	N	
<i>Rumex crispus</i> L. subsp. <i>crispus</i>		119	1977	2016	34	24	51	N	
<i>Rumex crispus</i> subsp. <i>littoreus</i> (J. Hardy) Akeroyd		26	1977	2015	8	9	13	N	
<i>Rumex hydrolapathum</i> Huds.	Water Dock	356	1797	2016	31	26	70	N	
<i>Rumex maritimus</i> L.	Golden Dock	133	1840	2013	26	11	14	N	
<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> L.	Broad-leaved Dock	6144	1877	2016	56	57	1037	N	
<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> L. var. <i>obtusifolius</i>		1	2012	2012	0	1	1		
<i>Rumex palustris</i> Smith	Marsh Dock	111	1856	2014	19	12	15	N	
<i>Rumex pulcher</i> L.	Fiddle Dock	12	1886	2011	7	3	3	N? or Neo? recent records unconfirmed	
<i>Rumex sanguineus</i> L.	Wood Dock	2116	1877	2016	46	53	685		
<i>Rumex sanguineus</i> L. var. <i>sanguineus</i>	Blood Veined-dock	6	1994	2010	3	2	2	C	
<i>Rumex sanguineus</i> var. <i>viridis</i> Sibth.	Wood Dock	3	1997	2012	1	2	2	N	
<i>Rumex scutatus</i> L.	French Sorrel	1	2011	2011	0	1	1	C	
<i>Rumex x pratensis</i> Mert. & Koch	<i>R. crispus</i> x <i>obtusifolius</i>	12	2002	2012	0	10	10	N	
<i>Rumex x wirtgenii</i> G.Beck	<i>R. conglomeratus</i> x <i>palustris</i>	2	1949	1960	2	0	0	N	
<i>Ruppia cirrhosa</i> (Petagna) Grande	Spiral Tasselweed	49	1795	2016	8	4	11	N	NT NS
<i>Ruppia maritima</i> L.	Beaked Tasselweed	72	1850	2016	8	4	4	N	
<i>Ruscus aculeatus</i> L.	Butcher's-broom	53	1855	2014	15	15	15	Neo	
<i>Sagina apetala</i> Ard.	Annual Pearlwort	66	1851	2015	26	10	10		
<i>Sagina apetala</i> Ard. subsp. <i>apetala</i>	Annual Pearlwort	171	1877	2016	40	14	25	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Sagina filicaulis</i> Jord.	Upright Pearlwort	185	1877	2016	29	40	88	N	
<i>Sagina maritima</i> G.Don	Sea Pearlwort	45	1865	2016	7	9	14	N	
<i>Sagina nodosa</i> (L.) Fenzl	Knotted Pearlwort	167	1840	2016	25	12	21	N	
<i>Sagina procumbens</i> L.	Procumbent Pearlwort	1103	1888	2016	54	53	406	N	
<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i> L.	Arrowhead	384	1820	2016	34	28	71	N	
<i>Salicornia</i> agg.	Glasswort	178	1820	2016	14	14	39	N	
<i>Salicornia dolichostachya</i> Moss	Long-spiked Glasswort	28	1948	2011	6	5	10	N	
<i>Salicornia emerici</i> Duval-Jouve	Shiny Glasswort	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	N ? overlooked	? NS
<i>Salicornia europaea</i> L.	Common Glasswort	33	1951	2016	6	4	13	N	
<i>Salicornia europaea</i> L. agg.	Glasswort	22	1886	2015	7	4	7		
<i>Salicornia fragilis</i> P.Ball & Tutin	Yellow Glasswort	12	1956	2010	3	1	2	N ? overlooked	NS
<i>Salicornia procumbens</i> Sm. agg.	Glasswort	7	1988	2005	1	2	4		
<i>Salicornia pusilla</i> J.Woods	One-flowered Glasswort	32	1950	2016	5	3	7	N	NS
<i>Salicornia pusilla x ramosissima</i>	Hybrid Glasswort	9	1994	2016	1	3	5	N	
<i>Salicornia ramosissima</i> J.Woods	Purple Glasswort	57	1949	2016	7	8	22	N	
<i>Salix alba</i> L.	White Willow	1058	1877	2016	51	54	335	Arc	
<i>Salix alba</i> 'Britzensis'		1	2010	2010	0	1	1		
<i>Salix alba</i> L. var. <i>alba</i>		8	2010	2015	0	5	6		
<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>caerulea</i> (Sm.) Dumort.		5	1983	2013	3	1	1		
<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>vitellina</i> (L.) Stokes		6	1983	2015	1	4	4		
<i>Salix aurita</i> L.	Eared Willow	76	1877	2015	20	9	10	N & C	
<i>Salix caprea</i> L.	Goat Willow	2015	1797	2016	50	54	493	N	
<i>Salix caprea</i> L. subsp. <i>caprea</i>	Goat Willow	3	2002	2015	0	3	3		
<i>Salix cinerea</i> L.	Grey Willow	1312	1856	2016	48	51	357		
<i>Salix cinerea</i> L. subsp. <i>cinerea</i>	Grey Willow	1202	1955	2016	52	55	433	N	
<i>Salix cinerea</i> subsp. <i>oleifolia</i> Macreight	Rusty Willow	378	1851	2016	43	29	65	N	
<i>Salix elaeagnos</i> Scop.	Olive Willow	5	1983	2016	1	2	4	Neo	
<i>Salix pentandra</i> L.	Bay Willow	74	1815	2016	25	9	10	N	
<i>Salix phyllicifolia</i> L.	Tea-leaved Willow	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Salix purpurea</i> L.	Purple Willow	36	1856	2015	15	8	8	N & C	
<i>Salix repens</i> L.	Creeping Willow	248	1797	2016	18	7	15	N	
<i>Salix triandra</i> L.	Almond Willow	65	1856	2016	23	14	21	Arc	
<i>Salix viminalis</i> L.	Osier	985	1810	2016	52	55	286	Arc	
<i>Salix x calodendron</i> Wimmer	<i>S. caprea x cinerea x viminalis</i>	11	1983	2016	1	8	9	N	
<i>Salix x forbyana</i> Smith	<i>S. cinerea x purpurea x viminalis</i>	2	1983	1983	2	0	0	N	
<i>Salix x fragilis sens. lat.</i>	Hybrid Crack-willow	1736	1877	2016	54	55	426	Arc	
<i>Salix x fragilis</i> Scaling ex Salter	Hybrid Crack-willow <i>S. euxina x alba</i>	19	1893	2016	3	9	16	?	
<i>Salix x fragilis nothovar. basfordiana</i> (Scaling ex Salter) Stace	<i>S. euxina x alba</i> var. <i>vitellina</i>	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	?	
<i>Salix x fruticosa</i> Doell	<i>S. aurita x viminalis</i>	2	2009	2012	0	2	2	N	
<i>Salix x holosericea</i> Willd.	<i>S. cinerea x viminalis</i>	29	1956	2014	4	17	23	N	
<i>Salix x mollissima</i> Hoffm. ex Elwert	<i>S. triandra x viminalis</i> Sharp-stipuled Willow	4	1960	2012	1	3	3	N	
<i>Salix x mollissima nothovar. undulata</i> (Ehrh.) Wimmer.		1	2012	2012	0	1	1		
<i>Salix x multinervis</i> Doell	<i>S. aurita x cinerea</i>	6	1929	2012	1	4	4	N	
<i>Salix x pendulina</i> Wender.	<i>S. babylonica x fragilis</i>	31	1979	2016	1	18	27	C	
<i>Salix x reichardtii</i> A.Kerner	<i>S. caprea x cinerea</i>	42	1950	2016	3	25	34	N	
<i>Salix x sepulcralis</i> Simonkai	<i>S. alba x babylonica</i>	94	1989	2016	8	32	64	C	
<i>Salix x sepulcralis nothovar. chrysocoma</i> (Dode) Meikle	Weeping Willow <i>S. alba</i> var. <i>vitellina x babylonica</i>	6	1994	2012	2	3	3		
<i>Salix x smithiana</i> Willd.	<i>S. viminalis x caprea</i>	26	1967	2016	3	15	17	N	
<i>Salix x stipularis</i> Smith	<i>S. aurita x caprea x viminalis</i>	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	N	
<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	Saltwort	26	1833	2014	7	6	10		
<i>Salsola kali</i> L. subsp. <i>kali</i>	Prickly Saltwort	129	1686	2016	11	9	28	N	VU
<i>Salvia aethiopsis</i> L.	African Sage	1	1917	1917	1	0	0	C	
<i>Salvia nemorosa</i> L.	Balkan Clary	1	1918	1918	1	0	0	C	
<i>Salvia officinalis</i> L.	Sage	1	1897	1897	1	0	0	C	
<i>Salvia pratensis</i> L.	Meadow Clary	10	1888	2015	2	1	1	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Salvia reflexa</i> Hornem.	Mintweed	15	1953	1969	2	0	0	C	
<i>Salvia verbenaca</i> L.	Wild Clary	34	1820	2011	12	2	2	C	
<i>Salvia verticillata</i> L.	Whorled Clary	7	1901	1979	4	0	0	C	
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i> L.	American Elder	3	1991	2009	2	1	1	C	
<i>Sambucus ebulus</i> L.	Dwarf Elder	3	1688	1895	3	0	0	Arc Ext	
<i>Sambucus nigra</i> L.	Elder	6687	1696	2016	55	57	1064	N	
<i>Sambucus racemosa</i> L.	Red-berried Elder	3	1930	1982	1	0	0	C	
<i>Samolus valerandi</i> L.	Brookweed	384	1840	2016	37	27	64	N	
<i>Sanguisorba officinalis</i> L.	Great Burnet	768	1666	2016	41	32	132	N	
<i>Sanicula europaea</i> L.	Sanicle	295	1666	2016	30	12	25	N	
<i>Saponaria officinalis</i> L.	Soapwort	286	1820	2016	38	29	64	Arc	
<i>Sarcocornia perennis</i> (Miller) A.J.Scott	Perennial Glasswort	53	1919	2011	4	5	14	N	NS
<i>Saxifraga granulata</i> L.	Meadow Saxifrage	319	1834	2016	32	20	32	N	
<i>Saxifraga tridactylites</i> L.	Rue-leaved Saxifrage	93	1877	2015	14	10	11	N	
<i>Scabiosa columbaria</i> L.	Small Scabious	178	1834	2015	25	11	15	N	
<i>Scandix australis</i> L.		1	1900	1900	1	0	0	C	
<i>Scandix pecten-veneris</i> L.	Shepherd's-needle	80	1820	2014	20	4	6	Arc	CR
<i>Schedonorus arundinaceus</i> (Schreb.) Dumort.	Tall Fescue	1695	1856	2016	55	57	706	N	
<i>Schedonorus giganteus</i> (L.) Holub	Giant Fescue	893	1851	2016	49	39	192	N	
<i>Schedonorus pratensis</i> (Huds.) P. Beauv.	Meadow Fescue	612	1820	2016	48	49	230	N	
<i>Schizostylis coccinea</i> Backh. & Harv. ex Hook. f.	Kaffir Lily	1	2005	2005	0	1	1	C	
<i>Schoenoplectus lacustris</i> (L.) Palla	Common Club-rush	193	1815	2015	29	17	29	N	
<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i> (C.C. Gmel.) Palla	Grey Club-rush	176	1851	2015	21	17	27	N	
<i>Schoenus nigricans</i> L.	Black Bog-rush	77	1815	2016	7	1	2	N	
<i>Scilla bifolia</i> L.	Alpine Squill	3	2011	2012	0	3	3	C	
<i>Scilla bithynica</i> Boiss.	Turkish Squill	2	2006	2006	0	1	1	C	
<i>Scilla forbesii</i> (Baker) Speta	Glory-of-the-snow	16	2001	2015	0	11	13	Neo	
<i>Scilla sardensis</i> (Whittall ex Barr) Speta	Lesser Glory-of-the-snow	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	C	
<i>Scilla siberica</i> Haw.	Siberian Squill	7	1993	2013	1	5	5	Neo	
<i>Scilla verna</i> Hudson	Spring Squill	1	1879	1879	1	0	0	C	
<i>Scirpus sylvaticus</i> L.	Wood Club-rush	14	1964	2008	3	1	1	N	
<i>Scleranthus annuus</i> L.	Annual Knawel	150	1877	2016	26	6	7	N	EN
<i>Scleria bracteata</i> Cav.		1	1892	1892	1	0	0	C ? correctly named	
<i>Scolymus hispanicus</i> L.	Golden Thistle	13	1953	1963	2	0	0	C	
<i>Scorpiurus muricatus</i> L.	Caterpillar-plant	3	1902	1965	2	0	0	C	
<i>Scorpiurus vermiculatus</i> L.		1	1895	1895	1	0	0	C	
<i>Scorzoneroides autumnalis</i> (L.) Moench	Autumn Hawkbit	1428	1856	2016	54	56	635	N	
<i>Scrophularia auriculata</i> L.	Water Figwort	3118	1820	2016	53	53	611	N	
<i>Scrophularia nodosa</i> L.	Common Figwort	819	1666	2016	47	30	123	N	
<i>Scrophularia umbrosa</i> Dumort.	Green Figwort	1	1975	1975	1	0	0	C	
<i>Scrophularia vernalis</i> L.	Yellow Figwort	1	1988	1988	1	0	0	C	
<i>Scutellaria altissima</i> L.	Somerset Skullcap	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Scutellaria galericulata</i> L.	Skullcap	429	1834	2016	36	23	66	N	
<i>Scutellaria minor</i> Hudson	Lesser Skullcap	38	1840	2016	6	2	2	N	
<i>Secale cereale</i> L.	Rye	7	1895	2004	4	2	2	C	
<i>Secale montanum</i> Guss.		1	1911	1911	1	1	0	C	
<i>Securigera varia</i> (L.) Lassen	Crown Vetch	40	1901	2015	11	4	5	Neo	
<i>Sedum acre</i> L.	Biting Stonecrop	933	1834	2016	54	54	213	N	
<i>Sedum album</i> L.	White Stonecrop	290	1865	2016	38	44	115	Arc	
<i>Sedum anglicum</i> Hudson	English Stonecrop	6	1883	2010	3	1	1	C	
<i>Sedum forsterianum</i> Smith	Rock Stonecrop	3	1891	1991	3	0	0	C	
<i>Sedum</i> 'Herbstfreude'	Autumn Stonecrop (<i>S. spectabile</i> x <i>telephium</i>)	2	2012	2016	0	2	2	C	
<i>Sedum hispanicum</i> L.	Spanish Stonecrop	3	1998	2009	1	1	1	Neo	
<i>Sedum hybridum</i> L.	Siberian Stonecrop	1	2005	2005	0	1	1	C	
<i>Sedum rupestre</i> L.	Reflexed Stonecrop	175	1856	2016	32	37	77	Neo	
<i>Sedum spathulifolium</i> Hook.	Colorado Stonecrop	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Sedum spectabile</i> Boreau	Butterfly Stonecrop	10	1998	2016	1	5	7	Neo	
<i>Sedum spurium</i> M. Bieb.	Caucasian Stonecrop	6	2011	2014	0	6	6	Neo	
<i>Sedum telephium</i> L.	Orpine	33	1875	2012	10	3	3	Neo?	
<i>Sedum telephium</i> L. subsp. <i>telephium</i>		1	1895	1895	1	0	0		
<i>Selaginella selaginoides</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Lesser Clubmoss	5	1879	1961	2	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Selinum carvifolia</i> (L.) L.	Cambridge Milk-parsley	3	1880	1931	1	0	0	N Ext	VU NR
<i>Sempervivum tectorum</i> L.	House-leek	32	1856	2014	18	8	8	Neo	
<i>Senecio aquaticus</i> Hill	Marsh Ragwort	67	1877	2010	22	4	5	Neo	
<i>Senecio cineraria</i> DC.	Silver Ragwort	5	2004	2011	0	5	5	Neo	
<i>Senecio erucifolius</i> L.	Hoary Ragwort	593	1850	2016	46	44	151	N	
<i>Senecio inaequidens</i> DC.	Narrow-leaved Ragwort	47	2004	2016	0	15	30	Neo	
<i>Senecio jacobaea</i> L.	Common Ragwort	5449	1797	2016	56	57	1030	N	
<i>Senecio jacobaea</i> var. <i>flosculosus</i> Lam.		1	1890	1890	1	0	0		
<i>Senecio squalidus</i> L.	Oxford Ragwort	798	1935	2016	51	37	92	Neo	
<i>Senecio sylvaticus</i> L.	Heath Groundsel	455	1840	2016	34	17	52	N	
<i>Senecio viscosus</i> L.	Sticky Groundsel	299	1893	2016	44	34	72	Neo	
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i> L.	Groundsel	3368	1847	2016	55	57	926	N	
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>hibernicus</i> Syme	Groundsel (Rayed form)	20	1950	2015	9	4	5		
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>vulgaris</i>	Groundsel	5	2012	2016	0	5	5		
<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (D. Don) Endl.	Coastal Redwood	18	1983	2013	4	9	10	C	
<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> (Lindley) Buchholz	Wellingtonia	107	1977	2016	17	32	53	C	
<i>Serratula tinctoria</i> L.	Saw-wort	233	1666	2016	24	16	21	N	
<i>Seseli montanum</i> L.		1	2001	2001	0	0	1	C	
<i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Foxtail Bristle-grass	9	1953	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Setaria pumila</i> (Poirlet) Roemer & Schultes	Yellow Bristle-grass	24	1912	2014	8	9	10	C	
<i>Setaria verticillata</i> (L.) P. Beauv	Rough Bristle-grass	6	1894	2010	2	1	1	C	
<i>Setaria viridis</i> L.	Green Bristle-grass	32	1856	2015	11	5	5	C	
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i> L.	Field Madder	357	1845	2016	41	39	81	N	
<i>Sidalcea malviflora</i> (DC.) A. Gray ex Benth.	Greek Mallow	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
<i>Sideritis montana</i> L.	Mountain Ironwort	4	1892	1956		0	0	C	
<i>Silaum silaus</i> (L.) Schinz & Thell.	Pepper-saxifrage	312	1877	2015	36	15	30	N	
<i>Silene conica</i> L.	Sand Catchfly	2	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Silene coronaria</i> (L.) Clairv.	Rose Campion	13	2002	2016	0	11	13	Neo	
<i>Silene dichotoma</i> Ehrh.	Forked Catchfly	10	1853	1956	5	0	0	C	
<i>Silene dioica</i> (L.) Clairv.	Red Campion	2972	1845	2016	51	49	516	N	
<i>Silene flos-cuculi</i> (L.) Clairv.	Ragged-Robin	839	1797	2016	48	32	90	N	
<i>Silene gallica</i> L.	Small-flowered Catchfly	44	1785	2016	13	1	1	Arc	EN NS
<i>Silene gallica</i> var. <i>quinquevulnera</i> (L.) Boiss.		6	1840	1951	2	0	0		
<i>Silene inaperta</i> L.		1	1964	1964	1	0	0	C	
<i>Silene italica</i> (L.) Pers.	Italian Catchfly	6	1905	1920	2	0	0	C	
<i>Silene latifolia</i> Poirlet	White Campion	2679	1822	2016	54	55	530		
<i>Silene latifolia</i> subsp. <i>alba</i> (Mill.) Greuter & Burdet		54	1983	2016	3	19	44	Arc	
<i>Silene muscipula</i> L.		4	1902	1963	2	0	0	C	
<i>Silene noctiflora</i> L.	Night-flowering Catchfly	167	1877	2015	41	15	23	Arc	VU
<i>Silene nutans</i> L.	Nottingham Catchfly	4	1891	1915	2	0	0	C	
<i>Silene pendula</i> L.	Nodding Catchfly	1	1893	1893	1	0	0	C	
<i>Silene sedoides</i> Poirlet		2	1955	1955		0	0	C	
<i>Silene uniflora</i> Roth	Sea Campion	35	1836	2015	7	2	3	N	
<i>Silene vulgaris</i> Garcke	Bladder Campion	184	1877	2014	28	15	22		
<i>Silene vulgaris</i> Garcke subsp. <i>vulgaris</i>	Bladder Campion	342	1822	2016	39	28	100	N	
<i>Silene x hampeana</i> Meusel & K. Werner	Pink Campion (S. dioica x latifolia)	261	1920	2016	33	36	120	N	
<i>Silybum marianum</i> (L.) Gaertner	Milk Thistle	41	1820	2016	12	7	10	Arc	
<i>Sinapis alba</i> L.	White Mustard	60	1856	2016	21	17	19	Arc	
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L.	Charlock	1505	1847	2016	53	57	616	Arc	
<i>Sison amomum</i> L.	Stone Parsley	87	1847	2016	16	8	17	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Sisymbrium altissimum</i> L.	Tall Rocket	138	1895	2014	27	10	14	C	
<i>Sisymbrium irio</i> L.	London-rocket	8	1900	1960	6	0	0	C	
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> (L.) Scop.	Hedge Mustard	2391	1847	2016	54	57	730	Arc	
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> var. <i>leiocarpum</i> DC.		1	1950	1950	1	0	0		
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> (L.) Scop. var. <i>officinale</i>		2	2016	2016	0	2	2		
<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i> L.	Eastern Rocket	101	1912	2016	22	14	17	C	
<i>Sisyrinchium striatum</i> Smith	Pale Yellow-eyed-grass	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
<i>Sium latifolium</i> L.	Greater Water-parsnip	154	1666	2015	19	10	13	N rare & Neo	EN NS
<i>Smyrniolum olusatrum</i> L.	Alexanders	25	1982	2016	5	7	7	Arc	
<i>Smyrniolum perfoliatum</i> L.	Perfoliate Alexanders	3	1979	1979	1	0	0	C	
<i>Solanum dulcamara</i> L.	Bittersweet	2424	1820	2016	54	52	406	N	
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	Tomato	33	1955	2016	7	18	21	C	
<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Black Nightshade	485	1840	2016	45	48	211	N	
<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L. subsp. <i>nigrum</i>	Black Nightshade	1	2012	2012	0	1	1		
<i>Solanum physalifolium</i> Rusby	Green Nightshade	53	1956	2016	11	14	21	C	
<i>Solanum rostratum</i> Dunal	Buffalo-bur	5	1984	2011	2	1	1	C	
<i>Solanum sarachoides</i> Sendtner	Leafy-fruited Nightshade	15	1956	2000	7	1	1	C	
<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i> Lam.	Red Buffalo-bur	3	2016	2016	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Solanum triflorum</i> Nutt.	Small Nightshade	6	1977	1989	3	0	0	C	
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	Potato	127	1955	2016	10	40	98	C	
<i>Solanum villosum</i> Mill.	Red Nightshade	1	1996	1996	1	0	0	C	
<i>Soleirolia soleirolia</i> (Req.) Dandy	Mind-your-own-business	65	1979	2016	13	24	39	Neo	
<i>Solidago canadensis</i> L.	Canadian Goldenrod	116	1953	2015	27	23	42	Neo	
<i>Solidago gigantea</i> Aiton	Early Goldenrod	49	1959	2016	6	26	34	Neo	
<i>Solidago gigantea</i> subsp. <i>serotina</i> (O. Kuntze) McNeill (The UK plant)	Early Goldenrod	1	2009	2009	0	1	1		
<i>Solidago graminifolia</i> (L.) Salisb.	Grass-leaved Goldenrod	3	1963	1963	1	0	0	C	
<i>Solidago virgaurea</i> L.	Goldenrod	116	1724	2014	13	2	2	N	
<i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L.	Perennial Sow-thistle	2647	1835	2016	55	57	691	N	
<i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L. subsp. <i>arvensis</i>		2	2010	2016	0	2	2		
<i>Sonchus asper</i> (L.) Hill	Prickly Sow-thistle	4086	1877	2016	56	57	981	N	
<i>Sonchus asper</i> (L.) Hill subsp. <i>asper</i>		3	2015	2016	0	3	3		
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L.	Smooth Sow-thistle	2627	1850	2016	55	57	848	N	
<i>Sonchus palustris</i> L.	Marsh Sow-thistle	8	1797	1944	5	0	0	N Ext	NS
<i>Sophora japonica</i> L.	Pagoda Tree	2	2009	2016	0	2	2	C	
<i>Sorbus aria</i> (L.) Crantz	Common Whitebeam	27	1920	2016	8	9	14	Neo	
<i>Sorbus aria</i> agg. (L.) Ehrh.	Whitebeam	306	1856	2016	37	45	147		
<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> L.	Rowan	1356	1877	2016	49	53	389	N	
<i>Sorbus domestica</i> L.	Service-tree	2	1997	1997	1	0	0	C	
<i>Sorbus glabriuscula</i> McAllister	Chinese Rowan	3	1983	2000	1	2	2	C	
<i>Sorbus intermedia</i> (Ehrh.) Pers.	Swedish Whitebeam	199	1981	2016	15	49	154	C	
<i>Sorbus intermedia</i> agg. Ehrh.		17	1987	2015	6	9	8		
<i>Sorbus latifolia</i> agg. (Lam.) Syme	Whitebeam	1	2012	2012	0	1	1		
<i>Sorbus torminalis</i> (L.) Crantz	Wild Service-tree	357	1830	2016	17	20	33	N	
<i>Sorbus vilmorinii</i> C.K. Schneid.	Vilmorin's Rowan	2	2000	2000	0	2	2	C	
<i>Sorbus x thuringiaca</i> (Nyman) Schönach	S. aria x aucuparia	4	2014	2014	0	4	4	C	
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Great Millet	1	1997	1997	1	0	0	C	
<i>Sorghum halepense</i> (L.) Pers.	Johnson-grass	1	1998	1998	1	0	0	C	
<i>Sparganium emersum</i> Rehmann	Unbranched Bur-reed	358	1597	2014	33	22	52	N	
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> L.	Branched Bur-reed	2425	1597	2016	53	54	427		
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> subsp. <i>microcarpum</i> (Neuman) Domin		2	2002	2011	0	2	2	N	
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> subsp. <i>neglectum</i> (Beeby) K. Richt.		1	2012	2012	0	1	1	N	
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> subsp. <i>oocarpum</i> (Celak.) Domin		1	2009	2009	0	1	1	N	
<i>Sparganium natans</i> L.	Least Bur-reed	9	1826	1983	4	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Spartina anglica</i> C.E.Hubb.	Common Cord-grass	278	1946	2016	16	15	59	N	
<i>Spartina maritima</i> (Curtis) Fern.	Small Cord-grass	23	1826	2012	3	2	2	N	EN NS
<i>Spartina x townsendii</i> H. & J. Groves	S. alterniflora x maritima	3	1958	2004	2	1	1	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Spartium junceum</i> L.	Spanish Broom	4	1998	2016	1	2	2	Neo	
<i>Spergula arvensis</i> L.	Corn Spurrey	261	1666	2016	40	25	60	Arc	VU
<i>Spergularia marina</i> (L.) Griseb.	Lesser Sea-spurrey	742	1826	2016	28	56	400	N & Neo	
<i>Spergularia media</i> (L.) C. Presl	Greater Sea-spurrey	226	1826	2016	20	17	56	N	
<i>Spergularia rubra</i> (L.) J.S. & C.Presl	Sand Spurrey	97	1879	2015	28	10	12	N	
<i>Spiraea</i> agg.	Bridewort	26	1865	2013	10	9	10		
<i>Spiraea alba</i> Duroi	Pale Bridewort	1	1999	1999	1	0	0	Neo	
<i>Spiraea douglasii</i> Hook.	Steeple-bush	3	2001	2011	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Spiraea douglasii</i> Hook. subsp. <i>douglasii</i>	Steeple-bush	1	2007	2007	0	1	1		
<i>Spiraea salicifolia</i> L.	Bridewort	12	1979	2000	6	1	1	Neo	
<i>Spiraea salicifolia</i> agg.		1	1923	1923	1	0	0		
<i>Spiraea x arguta</i> Zabel	<i>S. x multiflora x thunbergii</i>	1	2011	2011	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Spiraea x billardii</i> Héringcq	Billiard's Bridewort (<i>S. alba x douglasii</i>)	6	2001	2012	0	6	6	Neo	
<i>Spiraea x pseudosalicifolia</i> Silverside	Confused Bridewort (<i>S. salicifolia x douglasii</i>)	1	2008	2008	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Spiranthes spiralis</i> (L.) Chevall	Autumn Lady's-tresses	6	1666	1937	2	0	0	N Ext	NT
<i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.	Greater Duckweed	57	1877	2016	9	11	23	N	
<i>Stachys annua</i> (L.) L.	Annual Yellow-woundwort	1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Stachys arvensis</i> (L.) L.	Field Woundwort	77	1877	2010	23	2	2	Arc	NT
<i>Stachys byzantina</i> K.Koch	Lamb's-ear	9	1999	2016	1	8	8	Neo	
<i>Stachys germanica</i> L.	Downy Woundwort	2	1903	1910	2	0	0	C	
<i>Stachys palustris</i> L.	Marsh Woundwort	396	1825	2016	39	33	81	N	
<i>Stachys sylvatica</i> L.	Hedge Woundwort	4344	1829	2016	53	55	849	N	
<i>Staphylea pinnata</i> L.	Bladdernut	2	1986	2003	1	1	1	C	
<i>Stellaria alsine</i> Grimm	Bog Stitchwort	605	1840	2016	37	33	99	N	
<i>Stellaria graminea</i> L.	Lesser Stitchwort	1420	1853	2016	52	45	246	N	
<i>Stellaria holostea</i> L.	Greater Stitchwort	1317	1861	2016	44	34	164	N	
<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Villars	Common Chickweed	4227	1847	2016	55	57	933	N	
<i>Stellaria neglecta</i> Weihe	Greater Chickweed	12	1785	2009	5	4	4	N	
<i>Stellaria nemorum</i> L.	Wood Stitchwort	7	1856	1920	2	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Stellaria pallida</i> (Dumort.) Pire	Lesser Chickweed	127	1877	2016	25	19	34	N	
<i>Stellaria palustris</i> Retz.	Marsh Stitchwort	41	1822	2004	16	3	3	N	VU
<i>Stratiotes aloides</i> L.	Water-soldier	44	1826	2015	15	8	10	N now all Neo	
<i>Suaeda maritima</i> (L.) Dumort.	Annual Sea-blite	237	1886	2016	18	12	48	N	
<i>Suaeda vera</i> Forssk. ex J.F. Gmel.	Shrubby Sea-blite	71	1836	2016	4	3	8	N	NS
<i>Succisa pratensis</i> Moench	Devil's-bit Scabious	637	1848	2016	43	25	50	C	
<i>Sutera cordata</i> (Thunb.) Kuntze	Bacopa	1	2009	2009	0	1	1	C	
<i>Symphoricarpos albus</i> (L.) S.F.Blake	Snowberry	901	1864	2016	51	51	327	Neo	
<i>Symphoricarpos x chenaultii</i> Rehder	Pink Snowberry	7	2008	2016	0	5	6	Neo	
<i>Symphytum asperum</i> Lepechin	Rough Comfrey	11	1960	1998	6	0	0	Neo	
<i>Symphytum bulbosum</i> C.Schimper	Bulbous Comfrey	3	1979	2008	1	2	2	Neo	
<i>Symphytum caucasicum</i> M.Bieb.	Caucasian Comfrey	3	2013	2013	0	2	2	C	
<i>Symphytum grandiflorum</i> DC.	Creeping Comfrey	6	1988	2016	1	4	5	Neo	
<i>Symphytum officinale</i> L.	Common Comfrey	419	1784	2016	49	36	70	N	
<i>Symphytum orientale</i> L.	White Comfrey	43	1956	2016	8	11	16	Neo	
<i>Symphytum tuberosum</i> L.	Tuberous Comfrey	28	1856	2012	5	4	4	Neo	
<i>Symphytum x hidcotense</i> 'Hidcote Blue' P.D. Sell	Hidcote Comfrey	9	2007	2015	0	7	9	Neo	
<i>Symphytum x uplandicum</i> Nyman	Russian Comfrey (<i>S. asperum x officinale</i>)	489	1895	2016	48	53	236	Neo	
<i>Syringa vulgaris</i> L.	Lilac	388	1965	2016	39	49	210	C	
<i>Taeniatherum caput-medusa</i> (L.) Nevski		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Tagetes patula</i> L.	French Marigold	1	2014	2014	0	1	1	C	
<i>Tamarix gallica</i> L.	Tamarisk	23	1977	2015	4	6	9	C	
<i>Tamus communis</i> L.	Black Bryony	1401	1820	2016	47	45	364	N	
<i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> (L.) Schultz-Bip.	Feverfew	504	1666	2016	51	49	219	Arc	
<i>Tanacetum vulgare</i> L.	Tansy	561	1820	2016	44	41	136	N	
<i>Taraxacum</i> agg.	Dandelion	6296	1820	2016	54	57	1076		
<i>Taraxacum acutifidum</i> M.Christiansen	Pointed-lobed Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Taraxacum acutifrons</i> Markl.	Acute-leaved Dandelion	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	Neo	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Taraxacum aequilobum</i> Dahlst.	Twisted-bracted Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Probably Neo	
<i>Taraxacum alatum</i> Lindb.f.	Green Dandelion	2	1975	1977	2	0	0	N	
<i>Taraxacum ancistrolobum</i> Dahlst.	Few-lobed Dandelion	2	2016	2016	0	1	1	N	
<i>Taraxacum angustisquameum</i> Dahlst. ex Lindb.f.	Multilobed Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Probably Neo	
<i>Taraxacum atactum</i> Sahlín & Soest	Narrow-bracted Dandelion	4	2015	2016	0	2	2	?N	
<i>Taraxacum boekmanii</i> Borgv.	Bokman's Dandelion	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	Probably N	
<i>Taraxacum brachyglossum</i> (Dahlst.) Dahlst.	Purple-bracted Dandelion	1	1975	1975	1	0	0	N	
<i>Taraxacum bracteatum</i> Dahlst.	Dark-green Dandelion	2	1974	2015	1	1	1	N	
<i>Taraxacum croceiflorum</i> Dahlst.	Orange-flowered Dandelion	1	1975	1975	1	0	0	N	
<i>Taraxacum dilaceratum</i> M.Christiansen	Lacerate-leaved dandelion	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	Probably Neo	
<i>Taraxacum ekmanii</i> Dahlst.	Ekman's dandelion	4	2015	2016	0	2	2	?N	
<i>Taraxacum excellens</i> Dahlst.	Purple-blotched Dandelion	2	2015	2016	0	1	1	N	
<i>Taraxacum expallidiforme</i> Dahlst.	Broad-stalked Dandelion	5	1975	2016	1	2	2	N or possibly Neo	
<i>Taraxacum fulvicarpum</i> Dahlst.	Brown-fruited dandelion	2	2016	2016	0	1	1	N	
<i>Taraxacum fulviforme</i> Dahlst.	Green-bracted Dandelion	1	1953	1953	1	0	0	N	
<i>Taraxacum fulvum</i> Raunk.	Cinnamon-fruited Dandelion	3	1953	1953	1	0	0	N	
<i>Taraxacum gelertii</i> Raunk.	Gelert's dandelion	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	N	
<i>Taraxacum hamatifforme</i> Dahlst.	Asymmetrical Hook-lobed Dandelion	5	2015	2016	0	2	3	N	
<i>Taraxacum hamatulum</i> Hagend., Soest & Zevenb.	Slender Hook-lobed Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	?N	
<i>Taraxacum hamatum</i> Raunk.	Hook-lobed Dandelion	6	1974	2016	3	2	2	N	
<i>Taraxacum hamiferum</i> Dahlst.	Dark Hook-lobed Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	?N	
<i>Taraxacum hesperium</i> C.Haworth	Western Dandelion	2	2015	2016	0	2	2	N	
<i>Taraxacum lacerifolium</i> Hagl.	Jagged-leaved Dandelion	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	Probably Neo	
<i>Taraxacum lacistophyllum</i> (Dahlst.) Raunk.	Cut-leaved dandelion	6	1997	2016	1	2	2	N	
<i>Taraxacum laeticolor</i> Dahlst.	Pale-stalked Dandelion	3	2015	2016	0	2	2	Probably Neo	
<i>Taraxacum limbatum</i> H. Dahlstedt	Bordered Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	?	
<i>Taraxacum lingulatum</i> Markl	Long-bracted Dandelion	1	1974	1974	1	0	0	N	
<i>Taraxacum lunare</i> M.Christiansen	Lunar-lobed Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Taraxacum maculatum</i> Jordan	Yellowish-green Dandelion	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Taraxacum obtusifrons</i> Markl.	Obtuse-leaved Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Taraxacum ochrochlorum</i> Hagl.	Winged Dandelion	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	Probably Neo	
<i>Taraxacum oxoniense</i> Dahlst.	Oxford Dandelion	5	1976	2016	2	1	1	N	
<i>Taraxacum pallescens</i> Dahlst.	Pink-stalked Dandelion	2	2015	2016	0	2	2	Probably Neo	
<i>Taraxacum pallidipes</i> Markl. ex Hagl.	Grey-bracted dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Probably Neo	
<i>Taraxacum palustre</i> (Lyons) Symons	Fen Dandelion	4	1856	1996	3	0	0	N	
<i>Taraxacum pannulatum</i> Dahlst.	Brown-ribbed Dandelion	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	Probably Neo	
<i>Taraxacum piceatum</i> Dahlst.	Leaden-bracted Dandelion	1	1977	1977	1	0	0	Probably Neo	
<i>Taraxacum polyodon</i> Dahlst.	Common Dandelion	7	1974	2016	4	2	2	N? or Neo?	
<i>Taraxacum pseudohamatum</i> Dahlst.	False Hook-lobed Dandelion	2	1975	1975	2	0	0	N	
<i>Taraxacum quadrans</i> Oellgaard	Fleshy-lobed Dandelion	2	2016	2016	0	1	1	Probably not N	
<i>Taraxacum rhamphodes</i> Dahlst.	Robust Dandelion	3	2016	2016	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Taraxacum sahlinianum</i> Dudman & A.J. Richards	Sahlín's Dandelion	2	2015	2016	0	2	2	N	
<i>Taraxacum sellandii</i> Dahlst.	Selland's Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	N	
<i>Taraxacum subcyanolepis</i> M.Christiansen	Reddish-bracted Dandelion	1	1975	1975	1	0	0	Probably N	
<i>Taraxacum subhamatum</i> M.Christiansen	Large Hook-lobed Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	N	
<i>Taraxacum trilobatum</i> Palmgren	Three-lobed Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Neo	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Taraxacum xanthostigma</i> Lindb.f.	Ochre-styled Dandelion	1	2016	2016	0	1	1	Neo?	
<i>Taxodium distichum</i> (L.) Rich.	Swamp Cypress	3	1983	2003	2	1	1	C	
<i>Taxus baccata</i> L.	Yew	965	1862	2016	49	52	345	Neo	
<i>Taxus baccata</i> f. <i>baccata</i>		242	2008	2016	0	44	202		
<i>Taxus baccata</i> f. <i>fasciculata</i>	Irish Yew	156	1993	2016	1	40	131		
<i>Teesdalia nudicaulis</i> (L.) R.Br.	Shepherd's Cress	383	1854	2016	17	9	24	N	NT
<i>Telekia speciosa</i> (Schreber) Baumg.	Yellow Oxeye	2	2002	2008	0	1	1	C	
<i>Tellima grandiflora</i> (Pursh) Douglas ex Lindl.	Fringecups	4	2009	2013	0	4	4	Neo	
<i>Tephrosia palustris</i> (L.) Fourr.	Marsh Fleawort	9	1789	1835	3	0	0	N Ext	EX
<i>Teucrium chamaedrys</i> L.	Wall Germander	75	1858	2016	2	2	2	Neo	
<i>Teucrium scordium</i> L.	Water Germander	5	1790	1835	2	0	0	N Ext	EN NR
<i>Teucrium scorodonia</i> L.	Wood Sage	953	1820	2015	23	18	63	N	
<i>Thalictrum flavum</i> L.	Common Meadow-rue	289	1856	2016	38	32	64	N	
<i>Thalictrum minus</i> L.	Lesser Meadow-rue	83	1898	2015	6	13	14		
<i>Thalictrum minus</i> subsp. <i>arenarium</i> (Butcher) A.R. Clapham (?now subsp. <i>saxatile</i> DC. ex Ces.)	Lesser Meadow-rue	8	1882	1984	3	0	0	N	
<i>Thalictrum minus</i> L. subsp. <i>minus</i>	Lesser Meadow-rue	2	1891	1897	2	0	0	N	
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i> Schott	Marsh Fern	24	1797	2012	5	1	1	N	NS
<i>Thlaspi arvense</i> L.	Field Penny-cress	834	1856	2016	53	54	308	Arc	
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.	Northern White-cedar	1	2009	2009	0	1	1	C	
<i>Thuja orientalis</i> L.	White Cedar	19	2008	2015	0	14	17	C	
<i>Thuja plicata</i> Donn ex D.Don	Western Red-cedar	108	1962	2016	14	27	64	Neo	
<i>Thujopsis dolabrata</i> Siebold & Zucc.	Hiba	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	C	
<i>Thymus polytrichus</i> A.Kerner ex Borbas	Wild Thyme	161	1822	2015	24	10	14	N	
<i>Thymus pulegioides</i> L.	Large Thyme	9	1953	2011	1	2	2	N	
<i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L.	Garden Thyme	1	1999	1999	1	0	0	C	
<i>Thyselium palustre</i> (L.) Raf.	Milk-parsley	12	1789	1949	5	0	0	N Ext	VU NS
<i>Tilia cordata</i> Miller	Small-leaved Lime	945	1670	2016	37	46	233	N	
<i>Tilia henryana</i>	Henry's Lime	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	C	
<i>Tilia petiolaris</i> DC.	Pendent Silver-lime	1	2013	2013	0	1	1	C	
<i>Tilia platyphyllos</i> Scop.	Large-leaved Lime	137	1905	2016	23	25	40	Neo	
<i>Tilia x euchlora</i> K. Koch	Caucasian Lime (T. <i>cordata</i> x <i>dasystyla</i>)	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	C	
<i>Tilia x europaea</i> L.	Lime	914	1877	2016	47	51	393	Neo	
<i>Tolpis barbata</i> (L.) Gaertner		1	1899	1899	1	0	0	C	
<i>Tolypella glomerata</i> (Desv.) Leonh.	Clustered Stonewort	6	1894	1976	5	0	0	N	
<i>Torilis arvensis</i> (Huds.) Link	Spreading Hedge-parsley	4	1856	1972	3	0	0	Arc Ext	EN NS
<i>Torilis japonica</i> (Houtt.) DC.	Upright Hedge-parsley	2565	1877	2016	56	57	574	N	
<i>Torilis nodosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Knotted Hedge-parsley	158	1842	2016	35	20	33	N	
<i>Trachelium caeruleum</i> L.	Throatwort	3	1820	1938	2	0	0	C	
<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i> (L.) Sprague	Ajowan	2	1953	1969	1	0	0	C	
<i>Trachystemon orientalis</i> (L.) Don	Abraham-Isaac-Jacob	1	2013	2013	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L.	Salsify	31	1893	2015	16	6	9	C	
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L. subsp. <i>porrifolius</i>		1	2013	2013	0	1	1		
<i>Tragopogon pratensis</i> L.	Goat's-beard	647	1863	2016	52	49	171		
<i>Tragopogon pratensis</i> subsp. <i>minor</i> (Mill.) Wahlenb.		1482	1847	2016	52	57	540	N	
<i>Trichophorum germanicum</i> agg.	Deergrass	49	1815	2006	6	1	1		
<i>Trichophorum germanicum</i> Palla	Deergrass	20	1990	2008	1	1	1	N	
<i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> L.	Egyptian Clover	1	1956	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Trifolium arvense</i> L.	Hare's-foot Clover	569	1666	2016	42	22	51	N	
<i>Trifolium aureum</i> Pollich	Large Trefoil	8	1877	2014	5	2	2	C	
<i>Trifolium campestre</i> Schreber	Hop Trefoil	877	1820	2016	55	50	192	N	
<i>Trifolium constantinopolitanum</i> Ser.		1	1957	1957	1	0	0	C	
<i>Trifolium dubium</i> Sibth.	Lesser Trefoil	2923	1845	2016	55	56	812	N	
<i>Trifolium echinatum</i> M.Bieb.	Hedgehog Clover	4	1955	1955	1	0	0	C	
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> L.	Strawberry Clover	152	1724	2016	25	13	18	N	
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> L.	Clustered Clover	5	2009	2016	0	1	1	N	NS
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> L.	Alsike Clover	293	1865	2016	35	49	178	Neo	
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> L. subsp. <i>hybridum</i>		5	1977	2014	4	1	1		
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> L.		1	1953	1953	1	0	0	C	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> L. subsp. <i>incarnatum</i>	Crimson Clover	2	2009	2009	0	1	1		
<i>Trifolium lappaceum</i> L.	Bur Clover	10	1955	1965	1	0	0	C	
<i>Trifolium medium</i> L.	Zigzag Clover	354	1823	2016	43	32	72	N	
<i>Trifolium micranthum</i> Viv.	Slender Trefoil	46	1856	2016	17	12	16	N	
<i>Trifolium ochroleucon</i> Hudson	Sulphur Clover	7	1820	2013	4	1	1	C	
<i>Trifolium ornithopodioides</i> L.	Bird's-foot Clover	6	1850	2014	1	3	3	N	
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.	Red Clover	3604	1820	2016	55	57	854	N	
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L. var. <i>pratense</i>		1	2016	2016	0	1	1		
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> var. <i>sativum</i> Schreb.	Cultivated Red Clover	2	2016	2016	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Trifolium repens</i> L.	White Clover	5247	1824	2016	56	57	1024	N	
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> L.	Reversed Clover	7	1906	1956	2	0	0	C	
<i>Trifolium scabrum</i> L.	Rough Clover	97	1890	2014	14	7	10	N	
<i>Trifolium squamosum</i> L.	Sea Clover	24	1881	1996	8	0	0	N perhaps Ext	NS
<i>Trifolium striatum</i> L.	Knotted Clover	109	1868	2016	23	14	25	N	
<i>Trifolium strictum</i> L.	Upright Clover	1	1879	1879	1	0	0	C	
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> L.	Subterranean Clover	50	1840	2014	4	3	3	N	
<i>Triglochin maritima</i> L.	Sea Arrowgrass	307	1688	2016	18	16	54	N	
<i>Triglochin palustris</i> L.	Marsh Arrowgrass	228	1815	2013	37	15	18	N	
<i>Trigonella arabica</i> Del.		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Trigonella caerulea</i> (L.) Ser.	Blue Fenugreek	5	1902	1912	2	0	0	C	
<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	Fenugreek	3	1899	1956	2	0	0	C	
<i>Tripleurospermum disciforme</i> (C.Meyer) DC.		2	1989	1989	1	0	0	C	
<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> (L.) Schultz-Bip.	Scentless Mayweed	1937	1877	2016	54	57	625	Arc	
<i>Tripleurospermum maritimum</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch	Sea Mayweed	183	1954	2016	23	20	49	N	
<i>Tripleurospermum maritimum sens. lat.</i>		105	1919	2014	39	6	5		
<i>Trisetum flavescens</i> (L.) P.Beuv.	Yellow Oat-grass	1507	1823	2016	53	56	508	N	
<i>Trisetum flavescens</i> (L.) P.Beuv. subsp. <i>flavescens</i>		2	2005	2015	0	2	2		
<i>Tristagma uniflorum</i> (Lindley) Traub.	Spring Starflower	1	2013	2013	0	1	1	C	
<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Bread Wheat	302	1970	2016	7	52	261	C	
<i>Triticum turgidum</i> L.	Rivet Wheat	2	2006	2007	0	2	2	C	
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L.	Nasturtium	7	1978	2015	2	5	5	C	
<i>Tsuga heterophylla</i> (Raf.) Sarg.	Western Hemlock-spruce	56	1966	2016	13	12	14	Neo	
<i>Tulipa gesneriana</i> L.	Garden Tulip	56	1987	2016	2	32	49	Neo	
<i>Turgenia latifolia</i> (L.) Hoffm.	Greater Bur-parsley	5	1892	1957	4	0	0	C	
<i>Turritis glabra</i> L.	Tower Mustard	2	1897	1939	2	0	0	C Unconfirmed	
<i>Tussilago farfara</i> L.	Colt's-foot	2835	1820	2016	54	57	610	N	
<i>Typha angustifolia</i> L.	Lesser Bulrush	329	1847	2016	39	35	69	N	
<i>Typha latifolia</i> L.	Bulrush	2266	1820	2016	52	55	528	N	
<i>Typha minima</i>		1	2013	2013	0	1	1	Neo	
<i>Ulex europaeus</i> L.	Gorse	2057	1799	2017	49	51	307	N	
<i>Ulex gallii</i> Planchon	Western Gorse	6	1877	1895	3	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Ulex minor</i> Roth	Dwarf Gorse	4	1858	1878	3	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Ulmus agg.</i>	Elm	1085	1891	2016	39	52	547		
<i>Ulmus glabra</i> Hudson	Wych Elm	1364	1877	2016	52	49	437	N	
<i>Ulmus glabra</i> x <i>minor sensu Stace</i>		11	1965	2015	6	3	3		
<i>Ulmus minor</i> Mill.	Small-leaved Elm (sensu Stace)	137	1965	2016	16	38	102	N	
<i>Ulmus minor</i> Mill. subsp. <i>minor</i>	Small-leaved Elm	16	1957	2009	7	2	2		
<i>Ulmus plotii</i> Druce	Plot's Elm	19	1945	1993	12	0	0	N Ext? or overlooked	
<i>Ulmus procera</i> Salisb.	English Elm	584	1820	2016	50	36	95	N	
<i>Ulmus x elegantissima</i> Horwood	U. <i>glabra</i> x <i>plotii</i>	12	1945	2012	9	1	1	N	
<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i> Miller	Dutch Elm (U. <i>glabra</i> x <i>minor</i> x <i>plotii</i>)	10	1965	2016	5	4	4	N	
<i>Ulmus x vegeta</i> (Loudon) Ley	Huntingdon Elm (U. <i>glabra</i> x <i>minor</i>)	10	1965	2015	4	5	5	N	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Ulmus x viminalis</i> Lodd.	U. minor x plotii	8	1965	1965	7	0	0	N	
<i>Umbilicus rupestris</i> (Salisb.) Dandy	Navelwort	26	1727	2013	4	2	2	Neo	
<i>Urochloa panicoides</i> P.Beauv.	Sharp-flowered Signal-grass	4	1955	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	Common Nettle	8586	1799	2016	57	57	1081	N	
<i>Urtica dioica</i> (intermediate between subsp.)		2	2003	2007	0	2	2		
<i>Urtica dioica</i> L. subsp. <i>dioica</i>		6	2010	2016	0	5	6		
<i>Urtica dioica</i> subsp. <i>galeopsifolia</i> (Wierzb. ex Opiz) Chrték	Stingless Nettle	1	2001	2001	0	1	1		
<i>Urtica pilulifera</i> L.	Roman Nettle	2	1640	1902	2	0	0	C	
<i>Urtica urens</i> L.	Small Nettle	835	1829	2016	54	52	324	Neo	
<i>Utricularia minor</i> L.	Lesser Bladderwort	3	1838	1900	3	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Utricularia</i> sp.		1	2014	2014	0	1	1		
<i>Utricularia vulgaris</i> sens. lat.	Greater Bladderwort	39	1840	2013	13	1	1		
<i>Utricularia vulgaris</i> sens. str. L.	Greater Bladderwort	24	1957	2008	5	1	1	N	
<i>Vaccaria hispanica</i> (Miller) Rauschert	Cowherb	18	1893	1979	7	0	0	C	
<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> L.	Bilberry	43	1917	2008	2	1	1	N & Neo	
<i>Vaccinium oxycoccos</i> L.	Cranberry	32	1799	2001	8	1	1	N	
<i>Valeriana dioica</i> L.	Marsh Valerian	231	1834	2015	35	10	13	N	
<i>Valeriana officinalis</i> L.	Common Valerian	630	1724	2016	35	34	108	N	
<i>Valeriana officinalis</i> subsp. <i>sambucifolia</i> (J.C. Mikan ex Pohl) W.R. Hayw.		2	1895	2012	1	1	1		
<i>Valerianella carinata</i> Loisel.	Keeled-fruited Cornsalad	11	1902	2014	2	7	7	Arc	
<i>Valerianella dentata</i> (L.) Pollich	Narrow-fruited Cornsalad	75	1848	2015	15	6	8	Arc	EN
<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr.	Common Cornsalad	131	1666	2016	25	20	26	N	
<i>Valerianella rimosa</i> Bast.	Broad-fruited Cornsalad	1	1882	1882	1	0	0	Arc Ext	EN NS
<i>Verbascum blattaria</i> L.	Moth Mullein	11	1879	2015	4	4	4	C	
<i>Verbascum chaixii</i> Villars	Nettle-leaved Mullein	9	1917	1982	2	0	0	C	
<i>Verbascum densiflorum</i> Bertol.	Dense-flowered Mullein	2	1997	1998	2	0	0	C	
<i>Verbascum lychnitis</i> L.	White Mullein	6	1850	1984	4	0	0	C	
<i>Verbascum nigrum</i> L.	Dark Mullein	33	1847	2012	9	6	6	N	
<i>Verbascum phlomoides</i> L.	Orange Mullein	5	1957	2012	2	3	3	C	
<i>Verbascum speciosum</i> Schrader	Hungarian Mullein	3	2009	2015	0	2	2	C	
<i>Verbascum thapsus</i> L.	Great Mullein	581	1820	2016	43	49	185	N	
<i>Verbascum virgatum</i> Stokes	Twiggy Mullein	14	1932	2016	4	2	3	Neo	
<i>Verbascum x incanum</i> Gaudin	<i>V. lychnitis</i> x <i>nigrum</i>	1	1908	1908	1	0	0	C	
<i>Verbascum x intermedium</i> Rupr. ex Bercht. & Pfund	<i>V. blattaria</i> x <i>nigrum</i>	2	1909	1909	1	0	0	C	
<i>Verbascum x semialbum</i> Chaub.	<i>V. thapsus</i> x <i>nigrum</i>	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	N	
<i>Verbascum x thapsi</i> L.	<i>V. lychnitis</i> x <i>thapsus</i>	1	1909	1909	1	0	0	C	
<i>Verbena bonariensis</i> L.	Argentinian Vervain	6	2005	2014	0	6	6	C	
<i>Verbena officinalis</i> L.	Vervain	23	1820	2015	11	4	4	Arc	
<i>Veronica agrestis</i> L.	Green Field-speedwell	111	1848	2013	35	17	26	Arc	
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i> L.	Blue Water-speedwell	707	1840	2016	46	40	114	N	
<i>Veronica arvensis</i> L.	Wall Speedwell	1694	1666	2016	54	55	447	N	
<i>Veronica austriaca</i> L.	Large Speedwell	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	C	
<i>Veronica beccabunga</i> L.	Brooklime	2002	1822	2016	51	47	379	N	
<i>Veronica catenata</i> Pennell	Pink Water-speedwell	612	1905	2016	49	47	138	N	
<i>Veronica chamaedrys</i> L.	Germander Speedwell	4704	1845	2016	53	56	856	N	
<i>Veronica filiformis</i> Smith	Slender Speedwell	506	1951	2016	42	49	227	Neo	
<i>Veronica grisebachii</i> Walters		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Veronica hederifolia</i> L.	Ivy-leaved Speedwell	515	1877	2016	48	46	194		
<i>Veronica hederifolia</i> L. subsp. <i>hederifolia</i>		207	1958	2016	23	46	142	Arc	
<i>Veronica hederifolia</i> subsp. <i>lucorum</i> (Klett & Richt.) Hartl		171	1978	2016	21	38	97	Arc	
<i>Veronica montana</i> L.	Wood Speedwell	375	1854	2015	23	18	47	N	
<i>Veronica officinalis</i> L.	Heath Speedwell	570	1856	2016	32	26	72	N	
<i>Veronica persica</i> Poir.	Common Field-speedwell	2621	1857	2016	54	57	829	Neo	
<i>Veronica polita</i> Fries	Grey Field-speedwell	94	1877	2015	23	17	23	Neo	
<i>Veronica scutellata</i> L.	Marsh Speedwell	123	1877	2015	26	7	8	N	
<i>Veronica scutellata</i> var. <i>villosa</i> Schum.	Marsh Speedwell	1	1905	1905	1	0	0		

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> L.	Thyme-leaved Speedwell	1202	1856	2016	53	51	308	N	
<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> L. subsp. <i>serpyllifolia</i>	Thyme-leaved Speedwell	6	2004	2016	0	6	6		
<i>Veronica x lackschewitzii</i> J.B. Keller	<i>V. anagallis-aquatica</i> x <i>catenata</i>	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	N	
<i>Viburnum lantana</i> L.	Wayfaring-tree	158	1886	2016	24	40	96	Neo	
<i>Viburnum opulus</i> L.	Guelder-rose	1469	1849	2016	46	51	449	N & Neo	
<i>Viburnum opulus</i> subsp. <i>trilobum</i> (Marsh.) R.T. Clausen	American Guelder-rose	15	2010	2016	0	6	12	C	
<i>Viburnum rhytidophyllum</i> Hemsley ex Forbes & Hemsley	Wrinkled Viburnum	5	2003	2012	0	5	4	C	
<i>Viburnum tinus</i> L.	Laurustinus	22	2007	2015	0	17	20	C	
<i>Viburnum x bodnantense</i> Aberc.	<i>V. farreri</i> x <i>grandiflorum</i>	1	2012	2012	0	1	1	C	
<i>Vicia bithynica</i> (L.) L.	Bithynian Vetch	11	1906	1955	4	0	0	C	
<i>Vicia cassubica</i> L.	Danzig Vetch	1	1985	1985	1	0	0	C	
<i>Vicia cracca</i> L.	Tufted Vetch	2755	1820	2016	57	56	632	N	
<i>Vicia faba</i> L.	Broad Bean	80	1894	2016	4	34	71	C	
<i>Vicia hirsuta</i> (L.) Gray	Hairy Tare	563	1666	2016	48	46	145	N	
<i>Vicia lathyroides</i> L.	Spring Vetch	143	1872	2016	27	9	12	N	
<i>Vicia lutea</i> L.	Yellow-vetch	13	1856	2015	4	1	1	Neo	
<i>Vicia narbonensis</i> L.	Narbonne Vetch	4	1895	1935	2	0	0	C	
<i>Vicia pannonica</i> Crantz	Hungarian Vetch	2	1955	1956	1	0	0	C	
<i>Vicia parviflora</i> Cav.	Slender Tare	4	1950	1950	1	0	0	C	
<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	Common Vetch	845	1666	2016	53	48	201		
<i>Vicia sativa</i> subsp. <i>nigra</i> (L.) Ehrh.	Narrow-leaved Vetch	485	1840	2015	51	29	59	N	
<i>Vicia sativa</i> L. subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Common Vetch	3	2012	2016	0	2	3	Neo	
<i>Vicia sativa</i> subsp. <i>segetalis</i> (Thuill.) Gaudin	Common Vetch	853	1840	2016	53	54	333	Neo	
<i>Vicia sepium</i> L.	Bush Vetch	480	1856	2016	47	33	77	N	
<i>Vicia sylvatica</i> L.	Wood Vetch	34	1834	1992	7	0	0	N Ext	
<i>Vicia tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreber	Smooth Tare	748	1666	2016	40	52	265	N	
<i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth	Fodder Vetch	8	1898	2016	3	3	2	C	
<i>Vinca major</i> L.	Greater Periwinkle	352	1820	2016	43	51	196	Neo	
<i>Vinca major</i> var. <i>oxyloba</i> Stearn		2	2013	2016	0	2	2		
<i>Vinca minor</i> L.	Lesser Periwinkle	50	1856	2016	18	15	17	Arc	
<i>Viola arvensis</i> Murray	Field Pansy	1480	1877	2016	51	51	418	Arc	
<i>Viola canina</i> L.	Heath Dog-violet	250	1856	2015	27	9	19	N	NT
<i>Viola canina</i> subsp. <i>montana</i> (L.) Hartm.		8	1890	1954	3	0	0	N	
<i>Viola hirta</i> L.	Hairy Violet	210	1820	2016	33	15	28	N	
<i>Viola odorata</i> L.	Sweet Violet	1449	1820	2016	51	51	492	N	
<i>Viola odorata</i> var. <i>dumetorum</i> (Jordan) Rouy & Foucaud		12	1977	2014	1	11	11		
<i>Viola odorata</i> var. <i>imberbis</i> (Leighton) Henslow		2	2012	2014	0	2	2		
<i>Viola odorata</i> L. var. <i>odorata</i>		22	2010	2014	0	13	19		
<i>Viola odorata</i> var. <i>praecox</i> Gregory		9	2012	2013	0	8	9		
<i>Viola palustris</i> L.	Marsh Violet	291	1829	2015	14	5	10	N	
<i>Viola persicifolia</i> Schreber	Fen Violet	7	1926	1936	3	0	0	N Ext	EN NR
<i>Viola reichenbachiana</i> Jord. ex Boreau	Early Dog-violet	393	1877	2016	34	28	66	N	
<i>Viola riviniana</i> Reichb.	Common Dog-violet	1519	1820	2016	48	46	228	N	
<i>Viola tricolor</i> L.	Wild Pansy	124	1820	2015	32	10	12	N	NT
<i>Viola tricolor</i> L. subsp. <i>tricolor</i>	Wild Pansy	68	1948	2011	27	6	7		
<i>Viola x contempta</i> Jordan	<i>V. arvensis</i> x <i>tricolor</i>	8	1977	2016	4	2	2	N ? overlooked	
<i>Viola x intersita</i> G.Beck	<i>V. canina</i> x <i>riviniana</i>	1	1916	1916	1	0	0		
<i>Viola x scabra</i> F.Braun	<i>V. hirta</i> x <i>odorata</i>	2	1934	1935	1	0	0	N	
<i>Viola x wittrockiana</i> Gams ex Kappert	Garden Pansy	21	2001	2015	0	17	21	Neo	
<i>Viscum album</i> L.	Mistletoe	143	1898	2016	18	21	35	Neo	
<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	Grape-vine	3	2009	2013	0	3	3	C	
<i>Vulpia bromoides</i> (L.) Gray	Squirreltail Fescue	388	1877	2016	39	36	79	N	
<i>Vulpia ciliata</i> Dumort.	Bearded Fescue	1	1998	1998	1	0	0		
<i>Vulpia ciliata</i> subsp. <i>ambigua</i> (Le Gall) Stace & Auquier	Purple Fescue	62	1984	2013	3	3	10	N	NS
<i>Vulpia myuros</i> (L.) C.Gmelin	Rat's-tail Fescue	352	1879	2016	37	46	140	Arc	

Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Weigela florida</i> (Bunge) A.DC.	Weigelia	2	2009	2013	0	2	2	C	
<i>Wiedmannia orientalis</i> Fischer & C.Meyer		1	1896	1896	1	0	0	C	
X <i>Agropogon lutosus</i> (Poir.) P. Fourn.	Perennial Beard-grass Agrostis stolonifera x Polypogon monspeliensis	1	2004	2004	0	1	1	N	
X <i>Cuprocyparis leylandii</i> (A.B. Jacks. & Dallim.) Farjon	Leyland Cypress Cupressus macrocarpa x Xanthocyparis nootkatensis	221	1980	2016	10	48	181	C	
X <i>Dactyloglossum mixtum</i> (Asch. & Graebner) Rauschert	Coeloglossum viride x Dactylorhiza fuchsii	3	1952	1952	1	0	0	N Ext	
X <i>Schedonium loliaceum</i> (Huds.) Holub	Schedonorus pratensis x Lolium perenne	10	1896	2013	5	3	4	N perhaps overlooked	
X <i>Triticosecale rimpau</i> Wittm. ex A. Camus	Triticale Secale X Triticum	2	2002	2011	0	2	2	Neo	
<i>Xanthium spinosum</i> L.	Spiny Cocklebur	5	1957	1967	2	0	0	C	
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.	Rough Cocklebur	1	2009	2009	0	1	1	C	
<i>Xanthocyparis nootkatensis</i> (D. Don) Farjon & D.K. Harder	Nootka Cypress	8	1983	2015	1	5	5	C	
<i>Yucca gloriosa</i> L.	Spanish-dagger	2	2014	2014	0	2	2	C	
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i> L.	Horned Pondweed	488	1851	2016	44	48	114	N	
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i> L. subsp. <i>palustris</i>		1	2012	2012	1	1	1		
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i> subsp. <i>pedicellata</i> (Fr.) Syme		1	1893	1893	1	0	0		
<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i> (L.) Sprengel	Altar-lily	2	2009	2009	0	2	2	C	
<i>Zea mays</i> L.	Maize	10	1990	2016	1	8	9	C	
<i>Zinnia x hybrida</i>	<i>Z. elegans</i> x <i>angustifolia</i>	1	2015	2015	1	1	1	C	
<i>Zizphora taurica</i> M.Bieb.		1	1902	1902	1	0	0	C	
<i>Zostera marina</i> L.	Eelgrass	6	1856	1919	3	0	0	N Ext	NT
<i>Zostera noltei</i> Hornem.	Dwarf Eelgrass	18	1884	2016	3	1	1	N	VU NS

Summary Tables									
Table 2									
Red listed taxa recorded in Vc54 between 2000 & 2017									
Threatened: Critically Endangered									
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Ranunculus arvensis</i> L.	Corn Buttercup	117	1840	2012	31	1	1	Arc	CR
<i>Scandix pecten-veneris</i> L.	Shepherd's-needle	80	1820	2014	20	4	6	Arc	CR
Threatened: Endangered									
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status	
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK
<i>Anthemis arvensis</i> L.	Corn Chamomile	46	1855	2015	21	11	13	Arc	EN
<i>Astragalus danicus</i> Retz.	Purple Milk-vetch	110	1847	2013	7	3	4	N	EN
<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i> subsp. <i>anglica</i> (Pugsley) Silverside	English Eyebright	12	1892	2015	4	1	1	N	EN
<i>Euphrasia pseudokernerii</i> Pugsley	Chalk Eyebright	11	1963	2015	4	2	2	N	EN NS
<i>Gnaphalium sylvaticum</i> L.	Heath Cudweed	175	1666	2013	25	8	10	N	EN
<i>Hypopitys monotropa</i> subsp. <i>hypophegea</i> (Wallr.) Tzvelev	Yellow Bird's-nest	16	1932	2011	2	1	1	N	EN NS
<i>Lithospermum arvense</i> L.	Field Gromwell	69	1856	2015	20	5	5	Arc & as crop	EN
<i>Minuartia hybrida</i> (Villars) Schischkin	Fine-leaved Sandwort	28	1666	2008	15	1	1	N	EN NS
<i>Neotinea ustulata</i> (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase	Burnt Orchid	56	1894	2011	9	1	1	N	EN NS
<i>Orchis anthropophora</i> (L.) All.	Man Orchid	4	2007	2010	0	1	1	N	EN NS
<i>Scleranthus annuus</i> L.	Annual Knawel	150	1877	2016	26	6	7	N	EN
<i>Silene gallica</i> L.	Small-flowered Catchfly	44	1785	2016	13	1	1	Arc	EN NS
<i>Sium latifolium</i> L.	Greater Water-parsnip	154	1666	2015	19	10	13	N rare & Neo	EN NS
<i>Spartina maritima</i> (Curtis) Fern.	Small Cord-grass	23	1826	2012	3	2	2	N	EN NS
<i>Valerianella dentata</i> (L.) Pollich	Narrow-fruited Cornsalad	75	1848	2015	15	6	8	Arc	EN

Table 3		Red listed taxa recorded in Vc54 between 2000 & 2017								
Threatened: Vulnerable										
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Allium oleraceum</i> L.	Field Garlic	44	1840	2011	8	2	2	N	VU	
<i>Anthemis cotula</i> L.	Stinking Chamomile	128	1829	2016	27	10	14	Arc	VU	
<i>Blysmus compressus</i> (L.) Panz. ex Link	Flat-sedge	43	1878	2002	6	1	1	N probably Ext	VU	
<i>Bromus secalinus</i> L.	Rye Brome	39	1970	2016	2	24	30	Arc	VU NS	
<i>Bupleurum tenuissimum</i> L.	Slender Hare's-ear	66	1688	2016	10	2	3	N	VU NS	
<i>Carex divisa</i> Hudson	Divided Sedge	42	1851	2015	12	4	6	N	VU NS	
<i>Cephalanthera damasonium</i> (Miller) Druce	White Helleborine	9	2014	2016	0	1	1	N or ? Neo	VU	
<i>Chenopodium bonus-henricus</i> L.	Good-King-Henry	119	1856	2015	35	15	17	Arc	VU	
<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	Nettle-leaved Goosefoot	30	1885	2009	11	1	1	Arc perhaps overlooked	VU	
<i>Clinopodium acinos</i> (L.) Kuntze	Basil Thyme	73	1834	2015	10	4	4	N	VU	
<i>Coeloglossum viride</i> (L.) Hartm.	Frog Orchid	77	1848	2015	11	1	1	N	VU	
<i>Fumaria parviflora</i> Lam.	Fine-leaved Fumitory	3	2013	2013	0	1	1	Arc	VU NS	
<i>Galeopsis speciosa</i> Mill.	Large-flowered Hemp-nettle	74	1840	2015	20	9	11	Arc	VU	
<i>Galium parisiense</i> L.	Wall Bedstraw	9	1836	2014	1	3	3	N	VU NS	
<i>Glebionis segetum</i> (L.) Fourr.	Corn Marigold	242	1861	2016	35	21	50	Arc	VU	
<i>Groenlandia densa</i> (L.) Fourr.	Opposite-leaved Pondweed	231	1840	2016	34	24	51	N	VU	
<i>Hordeum marinum</i> Hudson	Sea Barley	38	1826	2016	5	5	8	N	VU NS	
<i>Hydrocharis morsus-ranae</i> L.	Frogbit	56	1797	2008	19	1	1	N	VU	
<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> L.	Henbane	125	1820	2016	28	3	8	Arc	VU	
<i>Hypochaeris glabra</i> L.	Smooth Cat's-ear	240	1882	2016	23	11	29	N	VU	
<i>Lamium galeobdolon</i> (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek <i>subsp. galeobdolon</i>	Yellow Archangel	47	1969	2016	3	3	4	N	VU NR	
<i>Maianthemum bifolium</i> (L.) F.W.Schmidt	May Lily	34	1895	2015	2	1	1	N	VU NR	
<i>Misopates orontium</i> (L.) Raf.	Weasel's-snout	15	1856	2000	9	1	1	Arc Ext?	VU	
<i>Myosurus minimus</i> L.	Mousetail	26	1856	2001	4	1	1	N	VU	
<i>Myriophyllum verticillatum</i> L.	Whorled Water-milfoil	108	1797	2016	13	17	39	N	VU	
<i>Nepeta cataria</i> L.	Cat-mint	23	1666	2015	9	5	6	Arc	VU	
<i>Oenanthe fistulosa</i> L.	Tubular Water-dropwort	185	1856	2012	38	15	22	N	VU	
<i>Orobanche purpurea</i> Jacq.	Yarrow Broomrape	124	1929	2007	5	1	1	N & Neo probably Ext	VU NR	
<i>Papaver argemone</i> L.	Prickly Poppy	116	1856	2013	35	8	8	Arc	VU	
<i>Persicaria minor</i> (Hudson) Opiz	Small Water-pepper	7	2004	2014	0	1	2	N	VU	
<i>Persicaria mitis</i> (Schrank) Assenov	Tasteless Water-pepper	33	1862	2009	4	2	4	N	VU NS	
<i>Salsola kali</i> L. <i>subsp. kali</i>	Prickly Saltwort	129	1686	2016	11	9	28	N	VU	
<i>Silene noctiflora</i> L.	Night-flowering Catchfly	167	1877	2015	41	15	23	Arc	VU	
<i>Spergula arvensis</i> L.	Corn Spurrey	261	1666	2016	40	25	60	Arc	VU	
<i>Stellaria palustris</i> Retz.	Marsh Stitchwort	41	1822	2004	16	3	3	N	VU	
<i>Zostera noltei</i> Hornem.	Dwarf Eelgrass	18	1884	2016	3	1	1	N	VU NS	

Table 4		Red listed taxa recorded in Vc54 between 2000 & 2017								
Near Threatened										
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Anacamptis morio</i> (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase	Green-winged Orchid	583	1845	2015	35	9	13	N & Neo	NT	
<i>Apera spica-venti</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Loose Silky-bent	118	1876	2014	10	4	9	Arc	NT	
<i>Baldellia ranunculoides</i> (L.) Parl.	Lesser Water-plantain	121	1666	2014	20	7	8	N	NT	
<i>Cynoglossum officinale</i> L.	Hound's-tongue	345	1820	2016	22	14	41	N	NT	
<i>Euphorbia exigua</i> L.	Dwarf Spurge	129	1856	2016	32	16	26	Arc	NT	
<i>Filago vulgaris</i> Lam.	Common Cudweed	606	1666	2016	41	43	109	N	NT	
<i>Frankenia laevis</i> L.	Sea-heath	60	1973	2015	2	2	5	N	NT NS	
<i>Genista anglica</i> L.	Petty whin	104	1820	2014	8	1	1	N	NT	
<i>Hypericum montanum</i> L.	Pale St John's-wort	30	1878	2016	5	1	1	N	NT	
<i>Juncus compressus</i> Jacq.	Round-fruited Rush	65	1868	2014	19	9	10	N	NT	
<i>Lathyrus palustris</i> L.	Marsh Pea	62	1789	2016	6	2	3	N	NT NS	
<i>Neottia nidus-avis</i> (L.) Rich.	Bird's-nest Orchid	118	1834	2004	6	1	1	N	NT	
<i>Oenanthe silaifolia</i> M. Bieb.	Narrow-leaved Water-dropwort	21	1984	2008	1	1	1	N	NT NS	
<i>Orobanche rapum-genistae</i> Thuill.	Greater Broomrape	33	1887	2007	2	1	1	N	NT NS	
<i>Pilularia globulifera</i> L.	Pillwort	130	1889	2001	4	1	1	N probably Ext	NT NS	
<i>Platanthera chlorantha</i> (Custer) Reichb.	Greater Butterfly-orchid	259	1854	2014	14	6	12	N	NT	
<i>Potamogeton friesii</i> Rupr.	Flat-stalked Pondweed	49	1857	2016	11	12	16	N	NT NS	
<i>Potamogeton praelongus</i> Wulfen	Long-stalked Pondweed	17	1937	2009	6	1	1	N	NT	
<i>Potentilla argentea</i> L.	Hoary Cinquefoil	141	1870	2016	7	2	5	N	NT	
<i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L. subsp. <i>rotundifolia</i>		23	1998	2012	1	1	1	N	NT NS	
<i>Ruppia cirrhosa</i> (Petagna) Grande	Spiral Tasselweed	49	1795	2016	8	4	11	N	NT NS	
<i>Stachys arvensis</i> (L.) L.	Field Woundwort	77	1877	2010	23	2	2	Arc	NT	
<i>Teesdalia nudicaulis</i> (L.) R.Br.	Shepherd's Cress	383	1854	2016	17	9	24	N	NT	
<i>Viola canina</i> L.	Heath Dog-violet	250	1856	2015	27	9	19	N	NT	
<i>Viola tricolor</i> L.	Wild Pansy	124	1820	2015	32	10	12	N	NT	

Table 5		Nationally Rare taxa recorded in Vc54 between 2000 & 2017								
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Epipactis dunensis</i> (T. & T.A.Stephenson) Godfery	Dune Helleborine	36	1980	2015	1	4	4	N	NR	
<i>Festuca longifolia</i> Thuill.	Blue Fescue	45	1956	2011	4	2	2	N	NR	
<i>Herniaria glabra</i> L.	Smooth Rupturewort	18	1929	2015	1	4	4	N? & Neo	NR	
<i>Lamium galeobdolon</i> (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek subsp. galeobdolon	Yellow Archangel	47	1969	2016	3	3	4	N	VU NR	
<i>Maianthemum bifolium</i> (L.) F.W.Schmidt	May Lily	34	1895	2015	2	1	1	N	VU NR	
<i>Orobanche purpurea</i> Jacq.	Yarrow Broomrape	124	1929	2007	5	1	1	N & Neo probably Ext	VU NR	
<i>Rhinanthus angustifolius</i> C.C. Gmel.	Greater Yellow-rattle	34	1838	2007	5	1	1	N? or Neo?	NR	
<i>Rubus mercicus</i> Bagnall	Warwick Bramble	2	2002	2002	0	1	0	N	NR	

Table 6		Nationally Scarce taxa recorded in Vc54 between 2000 & 2017								
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Althaea officinalis</i> L.	Marsh-mallow	131	1666	2015	9	4	7	N & Neo	NS	
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> subsp. <i>foemina</i> (Miller) Schinz & Thell.	Blue Pimpernel	31	1867	2014	9	1	1	Arc	NS	
<i>Bromus secalinus</i> L.	Rye Brome	39	1970	2016	2	24	30	Arc	VU NS	
<i>Bupleurum tenuissimum</i> L.	Slender Hare's-ear	66	1688	2016	10	2	3	N	VU NS	
<i>Callitriche truncata</i> Guss.	Short-leaved Water-starwort	7	1930	2013	2	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> subsp. <i>roseata</i> Brummitt		8	2007	2016	0	2	3	N	NS	
<i>Carex divisa</i> Hudson	Divided Sedge	42	1851	2015	12	4	6	N	VU NS	
<i>Chenopodium chenopodioides</i> (L.) Aellen	Saltmarsh Goosefoot	2	1861	2016	1	1	1	N recent record unconfirmed	NS	
<i>Crassula tillaea</i> Lester-Garl.	Mossy Stonecrop	2	2004	2006	0	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Epipactis phyllanthes</i> G.E.Sm.	Green-flowered Helleborine	5	2013	2014	0	2	2	N	NS	
<i>Erodium lebelii</i> Jordan	Sticky Stork's-bill	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	N unconfirmed	NS	
<i>Euphrasia pseudokernerii</i> Pugsley	Chalk Eyebright	11	1963	2015	4	2	2	N	EN NS	
<i>Festuca arenaria</i> Osbeck	Rush-leaved Fescue	72	1894	2015	8	7	15	N	NS	
<i>Frankenia laevis</i> L.	Sea-heath	60	1973	2015	2	2	5	N	NT NS	
<i>Fumaria parviflora</i> Lam.	Fine-leaved Fumitory	3	2013	2013	0	1	1	Arc	VU NS	
<i>Galium parisiense</i> L.	Wall Bedstraw	9	1836	2014	1	3	3	N	VU NS	
<i>Gentiana pneumonanthe</i> L.	Marsh Gentian	238	1633	2015	12	3	3	N & Neo	NS	
<i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> L.	Sea-buckthorn	445	1669	2016	17	21	66	N & Neo	NS	
<i>Hordelymus europaeus</i> (L.) Jessen	Wood Barley	25	1963	2001	2	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Hordeum marinum</i> Hudson	Sea Barley	38	1826	2016	5	5	8	N	VU NS	
<i>Hypopitys monotropa</i> subsp. <i>hypophegea</i> (Wallr.) Tzvelev	Yellow Bird's-nest	16	1932	2011	2	1	1	N	EN NS	
<i>Inula crithmoides</i> L.	Golden-samphire	7	1856	2014	4	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Lathyrus palustris</i> L.	Marsh Pea	62	1789	2016	6	2	3	N	NT NS	
<i>Limosella aquatica</i> L.	Mudwort	4	1856	2011	1	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i> L.	White Horehound	116	1847	2016	19	2	4	N	NS	
<i>Minuartia hybrida</i> (Villars) Schischkin	Fine-leaved Sandwort	28	1666	2008	15	1	1	N	EN NS	
<i>Neotinea ustulata</i> (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase	Burnt Orchid	56	1894	2011	9	1	1	N	EN NS	
<i>Nymphoides peltata</i> Kuntze	Fringed Water-lily	155	1971	2014	17	13	26	N & Neo	NS	
<i>Oenanthe silaifolia</i> M. Bieb.	Narrow-leaved Water-dropwort	21	1984	2008	1	1	1	N	NT NS	
<i>Orchis anthropophora</i> (L.) All.	Man Orchid	4	2007	2010	0	1	1	N	EN NS	
<i>Orobanche rapum-genistae</i> Thuill.	Greater Broomrape	33	1887	2007	2	1	1	N	NT NS	
<i>Parapholis incurva</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb.	Curved Hard-grass	45	1930	2013	6	3	5	N	NS	
<i>Persicaria mitis</i> (Schränk) Assenov	Tasteless Water-pepper	33	1862	2009	4	2	4	N	VU NS	
<i>Pilularia globulifera</i> L.	Pillwort	130	1889	2001	4	1	1	N probably Ext	NT NS	
<i>Poa bulbosa</i> L.	Bulbous Meadow-grass	79	1958	2015	1	8	14	N	NS	
<i>Poa infirma</i> Kunth	Early Meadow-grass	2	2013	2014	0	1	1	N? or Neo?	NS	
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> (L.) Deesf.	Annual Beard-grass	30	1898	2016	4	7	10	N & C	NS	
<i>Potamogeton coloratus</i> Hornem.	Fen Pondweed	19	1856	2012	7	2	2	N	NS	
<i>Potamogeton friesii</i> Rupr.	Flat-stalked Pondweed	49	1857	2016	11	12	16	N	NT NS	
<i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L. subsp. <i>rotundifolia</i>		23	1998	2012	1	1	1	N	NT NS	
<i>Ruppia cirrhosa</i> (Petagna) Grande	Spiral Tasselweed	49	1795	2016	8	4	11	N	NT NS	

Table 6, continued		Nationally Scarce taxa recorded in Vc54 between 2000 & 2017								
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Salicornia emerici</i> Duval-Jouve	Shiny Glasswort	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	N ? overlooked	NS	
<i>Salicornia fragilis</i> P.Ball & Tutin	Yellow Glasswort	12	1956	2010	3	1	2	N ? overlooked	NS	
<i>Salicornia pusilla</i> J.Woods	One-flowered Glasswort	32	1950	2016	5	3	7	N	NS	
<i>Sarcocornia perennis</i> (Miller) A.J.Scott	Perennial Glasswort	53	1919	2011	4	5	14	N	NS	
<i>Silene gallica</i> L.	Small-flowered Catchfly	44	1785	2016	13	1	1	Arc	EN NS	
<i>Sium latifolium</i> L.	Greater Water-parsnip	154	1666	2015	19	10	13	N rare & Neo	EN NS	
<i>Spartina maritima</i> (Curtis) Fern.	Small Cord-grass	23	1826	2012	3	2	2	N	EN NS	
<i>Suaeda vera</i> Forssk. ex J.F. Gmel.	Shrubby Sea-blite	71	1836	2016	4	3	8	N	NS	
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i> Schott	Marsh Fern	24	1797	2012	5	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> L.	Clustered Clover	5	2009	2016	0	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Vulpia ciliata</i> subsp. <i>ambigua</i> (Le Gall) Stace & Auquier	Purple Fescue	62	1984	2013	3	3	10	N	NS	
<i>Zostera noltei</i> Hornem.	Dwarf Eelgrass	18	1884	2016	3	1	1	N	VU NS	

Table 7		VC54 Rare taxa recorded between 2000 & 2017								
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Agrimonia procera</i> Wallr.	Fragrant Agrimony	5	1899	2006	2	1	1	N		
<i>Alchemilla glabra</i> Neygenf.	Smooth Lady's-mantle	29	1903	2000	3	1	1	N		
<i>Allium oleraceum</i> L.	Field Garlic	44	1840	2011	8	2	2	N	VU	
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> Sobol.	Orange Foxtail	16	1898	2013	2	2	2	N		
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> subsp. <i>foemina</i> (Miller) Schinz & Thell.	Blue Pimpernel	31	1867	2014	9	1	1	Arc	NS	
<i>Apium inundatum</i> (L.) Rchb. f.	Lesser Marshwort	47	1840	2006	13	1	1	N		
<i>Arabis hirsuta</i> (L.) Scop.	Hairy Rock-cress	43	1893	2014	12	2	3	N		
<i>Asperula cynanchica</i> L.	Squinancywort	27	1856	2001	4	2	2	N		
<i>Atropa belladonna</i> L.	Deadly Nightshade	34	1833	2010	13	2	3	N		
<i>Bidens cernua</i> L.	Nodding Bur-marigold	41	1666	2006	12	2	2	N		
<i>Blysmus compressus</i> (L.) Panz. ex Link	Flat-sedge	43	1878	2002	6	1	1	N probably Ext	VU	
<i>Blysmus rufus</i> (Huds.) Link	Saltmarsh Flat-sedge	102	1856	2013	5	2	3	N		
<i>Bupleurum tenuissimum</i> L.	Slender Hare's-ear	66	1688	2016	10	2	3	N	VU NS	
<i>Callitriche truncata</i> Guss.	Short-leaved Water-starwort	7	1930	2013	2	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> subsp. <i>roseata</i> Brummitt		8	2007	2016	0	2	3	N	NS	
<i>Cardamine amara</i> L.	Large Bitter-cress	104	1896	2013	13	3	3	N		
<i>Carex divulsa</i> subsp. <i>leersii</i> (Kneuck.) W. Koch	Many-leaved Sedge	1	2008	2008	0	1	1	N		
<i>Carex hostiana</i> DC.	Tawny Sedge	31	1857	2013	6	1	1	N		
<i>Carex lasiocarpa</i> Ehrh.	Slender Sedge	19	1820	2010	2	2	2	N		
<i>Carex oederi</i> Retz.	Small-fruited Yellow-sedge	7	1947	2002	3	1	1	N		
<i>Carex pulicaris</i> L.	Flea Sedge	91	1856	2015	10	2	2	N		
<i>Carex strigosa</i> Hudson	Thin-spiked Wood-sedge	62	1952	2015	4	2	2	N		
<i>Cephalanthera damasonium</i> (Miller) Druce	White Helleborine	9	2014	2016	0	1	1	N or ? Neo	VU	
<i>Ceratophyllum submersum</i> L.	Soft Hornwort	10	1888	2014	5	2	2	N		
<i>Chenopodium chenopodioides</i> (L.) Aellen	Saltmarsh Goosefoot	2	1861	2016	1	1	1	N recent record unconfirmed	NS	
<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	Nettle-leaved Goosefoot	30	1885	2009	11	1	1	Arc	VU	
<i>Cirsium dissectum</i> (L.) Hill	Meadow Thistle	125	1840	2015	21	3	3	N		
<i>Cladium mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Great Fen-sedge	121	1797	2015	11	2	3	N		
<i>Coeloglossum viride</i> (L.) Hartm.	Frog Orchid	77	1848	2015	11	1	1	N	VU	
<i>Crassula tillaea</i> Lester-Garl.	Mossy Stonecrop	2	2004	2006	0	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Dactylorhiza incarnata</i> (L.) Soó subsp. <i>incarnata</i>	Early Marsh-orchid	4	1856	2013	3	1	1	N		
<i>Dactylorhiza incarnata</i> subsp. <i>coccinea</i> (Pugsley) Soó	Early Marsh-orchid	5	2013	2016	0	1	2	N		
<i>Dactylorhiza maculata</i> subsp. <i>ericetorum</i> (Linton) P.Hunt & Summerh.	Heath Spotted-orchid	46	1917	2011	3	2	2	N		
<i>Dipsacus pilosus</i> L.	Small Teasel	71	1829	2009	10	1	2	N		
<i>Drosera rotundifolia</i> L.	Round-leaved Sundew	184	1724	2016	10	1	2	N		
<i>Eleocharis multicaulis</i> (Sm.) Desv.	Many-stalked Spike-rush	64	1858	2016	4	2	3	N		
<i>Eleocharis quinqueflora</i> (F.Hartmann) O.Schwarz	Few-flowered Spike-rush	65	1946	2012	4	2	3	N		
<i>Eleocharis uniglumis</i> (Link) Schult.	Slender Spike-rush	45	1894	2016	8	2	3	N		
<i>Epilobium roseum</i> Schreb.	Pale Willowherb	21	1933	2015	10	1	2	N		
<i>Epipactis phyllanthes</i> G.E.Sm.	Green-flowered Helleborine	5	2013	2014	0	2	2	N	NS	
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i> L.	Rough Horsetail	50	1829	2015	4	1	1	N		
<i>Equisetum sylvaticum</i> L.	Wood Horsetail	42	1829	2016	6	2	3	N		
<i>Erodium lebellii</i> Jordan	Sticky Stork's-bill	1	2015	2015	0	1	1	N unconfirmed	NS	
<i>Erodium maritimum</i> (L.) L'Hér.	Sea Stork's-bill	1	2001	2001	0	1	1	N		
<i>Euphorbia paralias</i> L.	Sea Spurge	8	2006	2016	0	2	3	N		

Table 7, continued		VC54 Rare taxa recorded between 2000 & 2017								
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i> subsp. <i>anglica</i> (Pugsley) Silverside	English Eyebright	12	1892	2015	4	1	1	N	EN	
<i>Euphrasia pseudokernerii</i> Pugsley	Chalk Eyebright	11	1963	2015	4	2	2	N	EN NS	
<i>Festuca longifolia</i> Thuill.	Blue Fescue	45	1956	2011	4	2	2	N	NR	
<i>Fumaria muralis</i> subsp. <i>boraiei</i> (Jord.) Pugsley	Common Ramping-fumitory	5	2014	2016	0	2	2	N		
<i>Fumaria parviflora</i> Lam.	Fine-leaved Fumitory	3	2013	2013	0	1	1	Arc	VU NS	
<i>Galium parisiense</i> L.	Wall Bedstraw	9	1836	2014	1	3	3	N	VU NS	
<i>Genista anglica</i> L.	Petty whin	104	1820	2014	8	1	1	N	NT	
<i>Gentiana pneumonanthe</i> L.	Marsh Gentian	238	1633	2015	12	3	3	N & Neo	NS	
<i>Geranium columbinum</i> L.	Long-stalked Crane's-bill	24	1890	2009	12	1	1	N		
<i>Gymnadenia conopsea</i> (L.) R.Br.	Chalk Fragrant-orchid	4	1929	2014	1	2	2	N		
<i>Gymnadenia densiflora</i> (Wahlenb.) A.Dietr.	Marsh Fragrant-orchid	10	2002	2013	0	1	1	N		
<i>Hippocrepis comosa</i> L.	Horseshoe Vetch	46	1952	2010	7	1	1	N		
<i>Hordelymus europaeus</i> (L.) Jessen	Wood Barley	25	1963	2001	2	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Hydrocharis morsus-ranae</i> L.	Frogbit	56	1797	2008	19	1	1	N	VU	
<i>Hypericum montanum</i> L.	Pale St John's-wort	30	1878	2016	5	1	1	N	NT	
<i>Hypopitys monotropa</i> subsp. <i>hypophegea</i> (Wallr.) Tzvelev	Yellow Bird's-nest	16	1932	2011	2	1	1	N	EN NS	
<i>Inula crithmoides</i> L.	Golden-samphire	7	1856	2014	4	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Inula helenium</i> L.	Elecampane	29	1666	2014	10	3	3	Arc		
<i>Kickxia spuria</i> (L.) Dumort.	Round-leaved Fluellen	36	1666	2010	10	2	2	Arc		
<i>Lathyrus linifolius</i> (Reichard) Bässler	Bitter-vetch	50	1820	2012	7	2	2	N		
<i>Lathyrus nissolia</i> L.	Grass Vetchling	19	1922	2014	5	3	3	N		
<i>Lathyrus palustris</i> L.	Marsh Pea	62	1789	2016	6	2	3	N	NT NS	
<i>Limosella aquatica</i> L.	Mudwort	4	1856	2011	1	1	1	N	NS	
<i>Linaria repens</i> (L.) Mill.	Pale Toadflax	13	1962	2015	8	2	2	Arc		
<i>Littorella uniflora</i> (L.) Asch.	Shoreweed	47	1846	2013	3	2	2	N		
<i>Maianthemum bifolium</i> (L.) F.W.Schmidt	May Lily	34	1895	2015	2	1	1	N	VU NR	
<i>Melampyrum pratense</i> L.	Common Cow-wheat	87	1666	2013	9	1	1	N		
<i>Minuartia hybrida</i> (Villars) Schischkin	Fine-leaved Sandwort	28	1666	2008	15	1	1	N	EN NS	
<i>Misopates orontium</i> (L.) Raf.	Weasel's-snout	15	1856	2000	9	1	1	Arc Ext?	VU	
<i>Myosurus minimus</i> L.	Mousetail	26	1856	2001	4	1	1	N	VU	
<i>Narthecium ossifragum</i> (L.) Hudson	Bog Asphodel	99	1724	2015	8	1	1	N		
<i>Neotinea ustulata</i> (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase	Burnt Orchid	56	1894	2011	9	1	1	N	EN NS	
<i>Neottia nidus-avis</i> (L.) Rich.	Bird's-nest Orchid	118	1834	2004	6	1	1	N	NT	
<i>Oenanthe silaifolia</i> M. Bieb.	Narrow-leaved Water-dropwort	21	1984	2008	1	1	1	N	NT NS	
<i>Orchis anthropophora</i> (L.) All.	Man Orchid	4	2007	2010	0	1	1	N	EN NS	
<i>Orobanche elatior</i> Sutton	Knapweed Broomrape	76	1800	2015	4	3	3	N		
<i>Orobanche purpurea</i> Jacq.	Yarrow Broomrape	124	1929	2007	5	1	1	N & Neo probably Ext	VU NR	
<i>Orobanche rapum-genistae</i> Thuill.	Greater Broomrape	33	1887	2007	2	1	1	N	NT NS	
<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	Rough Poppy	20	1889	2013	9	1	2	Arc		
<i>Pedicularis sylvatica</i> L.	Lousewort	110	1861	2015	16	1	2	N		
<i>Persicaria minor</i> (Hudson) Opiz	Small Water-pepper	7	2004	2014	0	1	2	N	VU	
<i>Pilularia globulifera</i> L.	Pillwort	130	1889	2001	4	1	1	N probably Ext	NT NS	
<i>Pinguicula vulgaris</i> L.	Common Butterwort	107	1724	2013	10	1	1	N		
<i>Poa infirma</i> Kunth	Early Meadow-grass	2	2013	2014	0	1	1	N? or Neo?	NS	
<i>Potamogeton coloratus</i> Hornem.	Fen Pondweed	19	1856	2012	7	2	2	N	NS	
<i>Potamogeton gramineus</i> L.	Various-leaved Pondweed	18	1856	2003	6	1	1	N		
<i>Potamogeton obtusifolius</i> Mert. & Koch	Blunt-leaved Pondweed	33	1877	2009	10	3	2	N		
<i>Potamogeton praelongus</i> Wulfen	Long-stalked Pondweed	17	1937	2009	6	1	1	N	NT	
<i>Pyrola minor</i> L.	Common Wintergreen	49	1840	2002	10	1	1	N Ext		
<i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L. subsp. <i>rotundifolia</i>		23	1998	2012	1	1	1	N	NT NS	
<i>Pyrus pyraster</i> (L.) Burgsd.	Wild Pear	7	1912	2013	3	3	3	Arc		

Table 7, continued		VC54 Rare taxa recorded between 2000 & 2017									
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status			
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK		
<i>Ranunculus arvensis</i> L.	Corn Buttercup	117	1840	2012	31	1	1	Arc	CR		
<i>Ranunculus fluitans</i> Lam.	River Water-crowfoot	20	1877	2013	8	2	2	N			
<i>Rhinanthus angustifolius</i> C.C. Gmel.	Greater Yellow-rattle	34	1838	2007	5	1	1	N? or Neo?	NR		
<i>Rosa sherardii</i> Davies	Sherard's Downy-rose	16	1877	2013	7	2	2	N			
<i>Salicornia emerici</i> Duval-Jouve	Shiny Glasswort	1	2010	2010	0	1	1	N ? overlooked	NS		
<i>Salicornia fragilis</i> P.Ball & Tutin	Yellow Glasswort	12	1956	2010	3	1	2	N ? overlooked	NS		
<i>Salvia verbenaca</i> L.	Wild Clary	34	1820	2011	12	2	2	N			
<i>Schoenus nigricans</i> L.	Black Bog-rush	77	1815	2016	7	1	2	N			
<i>Scirpus sylvaticus</i> L.	Wood Club-rush	14	1964	2008	3	1	1	N			
<i>Scutellaria minor</i> Hudson	Lesser Skullcap	38	1840	2016	6	2	2	N			
<i>Silene gallica</i> L.	Small-flowered Catchfly	44	1785	2016	13	1	1	Arc	EN NS		
<i>Silene uniflora</i> Roth	Sea Campion	35	1836	2015	7	2	3	N			
<i>Solidago virgaurea</i> L.	Goldenrod	116	1724	2014	13	2	2	N			
<i>Spartina maritima</i> (Curtis) Fern.	Small Cord-grass	23	1826	2012	3	2	2	N	EN NS		
<i>Stachys arvensis</i> (L.) L.	Field Woundwort	77	1877	2010	23	2	2	Arc	NT		
<i>Stellaria palustris</i> Retz.	Marsh Stitchwort	41	1822	2004	16	3	3	N	VU		
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i> Schott	Marsh Fern	24	1797	2012	5	1	1	N	NS		
<i>Thymus pulegioides</i> L.	Large Thyme	9	1953	2011	1	2	2	N			
<i>Trichophorum germanicum</i> Palla	Deergrass	20	1990	2008	1	1	1	N			
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> L.	Clustered Clover	5	2009	2016	0	1	1	N	NS		
<i>Trifolium ornithopodioides</i> L.	Bird's-foot Clover	6	1850	2014	1	3	3	N			
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> L.	Subterranean Clover	50	1840	2014	4	3	3	N			
<i>Utricularia vulgaris sens. str.</i> L.	Greater Bladderwort	24	1957	2008	5	1	1	N			
<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> L.	Bilberry	43	1917	2008	2	1	1	N & Neo			
<i>Vaccinium oxycoccos</i> L.	Cranberry	32	1799	2001	8	1	1	N			
<i>Zostera noltei</i> Hornem.	Dwarf Eelgrass	18	1884	2016	3	1	1	N	VU NS		

Table 8		VC54 Scarce taxa recorded between 2000 & 2017								
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Alchemilla filicaulis</i> subsp. <i>vestita</i> (Buser) M.E. Bradshaw	Common Lady's mantle	133	1951	2016	20	3	6	N		
<i>Alchemilla xanthochlora</i> Rothm.	Intermediate Lady's-mantle	37	1957	2015	8	3	4	N		
<i>Alisma lanceolatum</i> With.	Narrow-leaved Water-plantain	36	1856	2015	11	6	10	N		
<i>Allium scorodoprasum</i> L.	Sand Leek	89	1842	2008	6	3	6	N? or Arc?		
<i>Althaea officinalis</i> L.	Marsh-mallow	131	1666	2015	9	4	7	N & Neo	NS	
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> L.	Kidney Vetch	144	1840	2015	29	6	7	N		
<i>Apera interrupta</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Dense Silky-bent	100	1942	2014	9	6	10	N? or Neo?		
<i>Apera spica-venti</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Loose Silky-bent	118	1876	2014	10	4	9	Arc	NT	
<i>Arctium nemorosum</i> Lej.	Wood Burdock	124	1882	2016	38	4	4	N		
<i>Asplenium ceterach</i> L.	Rustyback	50	1958	2015	7	7	8	N		
<i>Astragalus danicus</i> Retz.	Purple Milk-vetch	110	1847	2013	7	3	4	N	EN	
<i>Atriplex glabriuscula</i> Edmondston	Babington's Orache	17	1851	2015	8	3	5	N		
<i>Baldellia ranunculoides</i> (L.) Parl.	Lesser Water-plantain	121	1666	2014	20	7	8	N	NT	
<i>Botrychium lunaria</i> (L.) Sw.	Moonwort	96	1895	2016	13	4	7	N		
<i>Bromus racemosus</i> L.	Smooth Brome	20	1896	2015	8	5	5	N		
<i>Campanula glomerata</i> L.	Clustered Bellflower	81	1835	2013	12	4	5	N		
<i>Carex divisa</i> Hudson	Divided Sedge	42	1851	2015	12	4	6	N	VU NS	
<i>Carex divulsa</i> Stokes	Grey Sedge	9	1870	2015	3	5	6	N		
<i>Carex divulsa</i> Stokes subsp. <i>divulsa</i>	Grey Sedge	8	1994	2015	2	4	5	N		
<i>Carex lepidocarpa</i> Tausch.	Long-stalked Yellow-sedge	69	1857	2013	17	4	6	N		
<i>Carex muricata</i> subsp. <i>pairae</i> (F.W.Schultz) Celak.	Prickly Sedge	23	1949	2016	7	6	9	N		
<i>Carex paniculata</i> L.	Greater Tussock-sedge	118	1877	2011	18	7	6	N		
<i>Carex vesicaria</i> L.	Bladder-sedge	78	1815	2012	21	4	5	N		
<i>Chenopodium hybridum</i> L.	Maple-leaved Goosefoot	30	1890	2016	9	6	8	Arc		
<i>Chrysosplenium alternifolium</i> L.	Alternate-leaved Golden-saxifrage	149	1867	2012	8	2	4	N		
<i>Clinopodium acinos</i> (L.) Kuntze	Basil Thyme	73	1834	2015	10	4	4	N	VU	
<i>Clinopodium ascendens</i> (Jordan) Samp.	Common Calamint	26	1666	2011	11	4	5	N		
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> L.	Common Scurvygrass	47	1597	2012	10	4	5	N		
<i>Comarum palustre</i> L.	Marsh Cinquefoil	250	1797	2015	16	4	10	N		
<i>Crepis biennis</i> L.	Rough Hawk's-beard	74	1820	2015	18	6	7	N		
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> subsp. <i>parviflora</i> (Thuill.) Dumort.	Small-flowered Hair-grass	34	1988	2009	10	7	9	N		
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Perennial Wall-rocket	37	1898	2016	5	4	6	Arc		
<i>Dryopteris borrieri</i> (Newman) Newman ex Oberh. & Tavel	Scaly Male-fern	40	1877	2015	12	8	9	N		
<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i> (L.) Roemer & Schultes	Needle Spike-rush	91	1950	2016	16	8	8	N		
<i>Epipactis dunensis</i> (T. & T.A.Stephenson) Godfery	Dune Helleborine	36	1980	2015	1	4	4	N	NR	
<i>Epipactis palustris</i> (L.) Crantz.	Marsh Helleborine	100	1867	2015	7	3	5	N & Neo		
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i> L.	Hare's-tail Cottongrass	46	1815	2012	10	3	5	N		
<i>Euphrasia nemorosa</i> (Pers.) Wallr.	Common Eyebright	45	1856	2015	14	10	10	N		
<i>Festuca filiformis</i> Pourr.	Fine-leaved Sheep's-fescue	49	1891	2010	12	6	8	N probably overlooked		
<i>Frankenia laevis</i> L.	Sea-heath	60	1973	2015	2	2	5	N	NT NS	
<i>Genista tinctoria</i> L.	Dyer's Greenweed	170	1666	2015	18	9	10	N		
<i>Gentianella amarella</i> (L.) Börner	Autumn Gentian	163	1666	2015	17	6	7	N		
<i>Geranium sanguineum</i> L.	Bloody Crane's-bill	63	1789	2014	10	8	10	N & Neo		
<i>Glaucium flavum</i> Crantz	Yellow Horned-poppay	54	1875	2015	7	3	4	N		
<i>Gnaphalium sylvaticum</i> L.	Heath Cudweed	175	1666	2013	25	8	10	N	EN	
<i>Herniaria glabra</i> L.	Smooth Rupturewort	18	1929	2015	1	4	4	N? & Neo	NR	
<i>Hordeum marinum</i> Hudson	Sea Barley	38	1826	2016	5	5	8	N	VU NS	
<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> L.	Henbane	125	1820	2016	28	3	8	Arc	VU	

Table 8, continued		VC54 Scarce taxa recorded between 2000 & 2017								
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Hypericum elodes</i> L.	Marsh St John's-wort	95	1820	2012	8	4	5	N		
<i>Juncus compressus</i> Jacq.	Round-fruited Rush	65	1868	2014	19	9	10	N	NT	
<i>Kickxia elatine</i> (L.) Dumort.	Sharp-leaved Fluellen	60	1666	2016	14	4	7	Arc		
<i>Lamium galeobdolon</i> (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek subsp. <i>galeobdolon</i>	Yellow Archangel	47	1969	2016	3	3	4	N	VU NR	
<i>Lathraea squamaria</i> L.	Toothwort	128	1884	2014	6	3	6	N		
<i>Limonium binervosum</i> agg.	Rock Sea-lavender	83	1850	2015	6	3	6	N		
<i>Lithospermum arvense</i> L.	Field Gromwell	69	1856	2015	20	5	5	Arc & as crop	EN	
<i>Lotus tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.	Narrow-leaved Bird's-foot-trefoil	110	1886	2016	21	5	7	N		
<i>Lythrum portula</i> (L.) D.A. Webb	Water-purslane	66	1856	2014	8	5	8	N		
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i> L.	White Horehound	116	1847	2016	19	2	4	N	NS	
<i>Myrica gale</i> L.	Bog-myrtle	168	1600	2013	8	3	8	N		
<i>Nepeta cataria</i> L.	Cat-mint	23	1666	2015	9	5	6	Arc	VU	
<i>Oenanthe aquatica</i> (L.) Poiret	Fine-leaved Water-dropwort	58	1923	2015	19	7	7	N		
<i>Oenanthe lachenalii</i> C.Gmelin	Parsley Water-dropwort	81	1890	2015	12	4	5	N		
<i>Orobanche minor</i> Smith	Common Broomrape	74	1920	2016	18	8	10	N		
<i>Osmunda regalis</i> L.	Royal Fern	181	1847	2013	8	6	6	N & Neo		
<i>Papaver argemone</i> L.	Prickly Poppy	116	1856	2013	35	8	8	Arc	VU	
<i>Parapholis incurva</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb.	Curved Hard-grass	45	1930	2013	6	3	5	N	NS	
<i>Persicaria mitis</i> (Schrank) Assenov	Tasteless Water-pepper	33	1862	2009	4	2	4	N	VU NS	
<i>Phleum arenarium</i> L.	Sand Cat's-tail	59	1851	2014	7	4	8	N		
<i>Picris hieracioides</i> L.	Hawkweed Oxtongue	66	1890	2013	20	4	6	N		
<i>Polygonum rurivagum</i> Jord. ex Boreau	Cornfield Knotgrass	5	1945	2012	1	4	4	Arc		
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> (L.) Deesf.	Annual Beard-grass	30	1898	2016	4	7	10	N & C	NS	
<i>Potentilla argentea</i> L.	Hoary Cinquefoil	141	1870	2016	7	2	5	N	NT	
<i>Ranunculus baudotii</i> Godron	Brackish Water-crowfoot	77	1840	2016	12	8	10	N		
<i>Ranunculus parviflorus</i> L.	Small-flowered Buttercup	52	1829	2013	15	4	5	N		
<i>Ranunculus peltatus</i> Schrank	Pond Water-crowfoot	30	1877	2010	11	5	8	N		
<i>Rorippa amphibia</i> (L.) Besser	Great Yellow-cress	68	1797	2013	19	5	6	N		
<i>Rosa tomentosa</i> Smith	Harsh Downy-rose	14	1856	2012	4	3	4	N ? overlooked		
<i>Ruppia maritima</i> L.	Beaked Tasselweed	72	1850	2016	8	4	4	N		
<i>Salicornia pusilla</i> J.Woods	One-flowered Glasswort	32	1950	2016	5	3	7	N	NS	
<i>Salix aurita</i> L.	Eared Willow	76	1877	2015	20	9	10	N & C		
<i>Salix pentandra</i> L.	Bay Willow	74	1815	2016	25	9	10	N		
<i>Salix purpurea</i> L.	Purple Willow	36	1856	2015	15	8	8	N & C		
<i>Scandix pecten-veneris</i> L.	Shepherd's-needle	80	1820	2014	20	4	6	Arc	CR	
<i>Scleranthus annuus</i> L.	Annual Knawel	150	1877	2016	26	6	7	N	EN	
<i>Senecio aquaticus</i> Hill	Marsh Ragwort	67	1877	2010	22	4	5	N		
<i>Smyrniolum olusatrum</i> L.	Alexanders	25	1982	2016	5	7	7	Arc		
<i>Stellaria neglecta</i> Weihe	Greater Chickweed	12	1785	2009	5	4	4	N		
<i>Suaeda vera</i> Forssk. ex J.F. Gmel.	Shrubby Sea-blite	71	1836	2016	4	3	8	N	NS	
<i>Trifolium scabrum</i> L.	Rough Clover	97	1890	2014	14	7	10	N		
<i>Valerianella carinata</i> Loisel.	Keeled-fruited Cornsalad	11	1902	2014	2	7	7	Arc		
<i>Valerianella dentata</i> (L.) Pollich	Narrow-fruited Cornsalad	75	1848	2015	15	6	8	Arc	EN	
<i>Verbascum nigrum</i> L.	Dark Mullein	33	1847	2012	9	6	6	N		
<i>Verbena officinalis</i> L.	Vervain	23	1820	2015	11	4	4	Arc		
<i>Veronica scutellata</i> L.	Marsh Speedwell	123	1877	2015	26	7	8	N		
<i>Viola palustris</i> L.	Marsh Violet	291	1829	2015	14	5	10	N		
<i>Vulpia ciliata</i> subsp. <i>ambigua</i> (Le Gall) Stace & Auquier	Purple Fescue	62	1984	2013	3	3	10	N	NS	

Table 9		Natives & Archaeophytes extinct & thought to be extinct in Vc54								
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Adonis annua</i> L.	Pheasant's-eye	7	1874	2011	4	1	1	Arc Ext recent record Casual	EN NS	
<i>Agrostemma githago</i> L.	Corncockle	39	1820	2016	13	9	11	Arc Ext recent records Casual		
<i>Alopecurus bulbosus</i> Gouan	Bulbous Foxtail	13	1839	1977	3	0	0	N Ext	NS	
<i>Andromeda polifolia</i> L.	Bog-rosemary	32	1840	1990	1	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Antennaria dioica</i> (L.) Gaertner	Mountain Everlasting	2	1875	1877	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Apium repens</i> (Jacq.) Lag.	Creeping Marshwort	1	1895	1895	1	0	0	N Ext	VU NR	
<i>Apium x moorei</i> (Syme) Druce	<i>A. inundatum</i> x <i>nodiflorum</i>	2	1893	1893	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Arnoseris minima</i> (L.) Schweigger & Koerte	Lamb's Succory	18	1862	1959	5	0	0	Arc Ext	EX	
<i>Atriplex pedunculata</i> L.	Pedunculate Sea-purslane	8	1691	1886	2	0	0	N Ext	CR NR	
<i>Blysmus compressus</i> (L.) Panz. ex Link	Flat-sedge	43	1878	2002	6	1	1	N probably Ext	VU	
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> subsp. <i>ferronii</i> (Mabille) P.M. Sm.	Least Soft-brome	4	1947	1949	1	0	0	N Ext?	NS	
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> subsp. <i>thominei</i> (Hardouin) Braun-Blanq.	Sand Soft-brome	7	1950	1981	2	0	0	N Ext? or ? overlooked	NS	
<i>Carex diandra</i> Schrank	Lesser Tussock-sedge	6	1878	1900	2	0	0	N Ext	NT	
<i>Carex dioica</i> L.	Dioecious Sedge	4	1929	1934	1	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Carex elongata</i> L.	Elongated Sedge	6	1881	1920	2	0	0	N Ext	NS	
<i>Carex ericetorum</i> Pollich	Rare Spring-sedge	32	1951	1993	1	0	0	N Ext	VU NS	
<i>Carex laevigata</i> Smith	Smooth-stalked Sedge	9	1904	1962	3	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Carum carvi</i> L.	Caraway	19	1661	1991	6	0	0	Arc Ext recent record Casual	EN NS	
<i>Centaurea cyanus</i> L.	Cornflower	121	1856	2016	34	20	30	Arc Ext? now only seen as a Casual?		
<i>Centaureum littorale</i> (Turner ex Sm.) Gilmour	Seaside Centaury	1	1830	1830	1	0	0	N Ext ? correctly named	NS	
<i>Centunculus minimus</i> L.	Chaffweed	15	1877	1977	4	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Cicendia filiformis</i> (L.) Delarbre	Yellow Centaury	1	1887	1887	1	0	0	N Ext	VU NS	
<i>Cicuta virosa</i> L.	Cowbane	7	1797	1856	3	0	0	N Ext	NS	
<i>Cirsium eriophorum</i> (L.) Scop.	Woolly Thistle	8	1805	1961	3	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Corynephorus canescens</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Grey Hair-grass	1	1878	1878	1	0	0	N Ext	NT NR	
<i>Crambe maritima</i> L.	Sea-kale	1	1805	1805	?	0	0	N Ext ? correctly named		
<i>Crepis paludosa</i> (L.) Moench	Marsh Hawk's-beard	13	1878	1984	3	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Crithmum maritimum</i> L.	Rock Samphire	5	1962	1963	1	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Cuscuta epithymum</i> (L.) L.	Dodder	28	1856	1985	7	0	0	N Ext	VU	
<i>Dactylorhiza incarnata</i> subsp. <i>pulchella</i> (Druce) Soó	Early Marsh-orchid	2	1986	1986	1	0	0	N Ext?		
<i>Dactylorhiza purpurella</i> (T. & T.A. Stephenson) Soó	Northern Marsh-orchid	4	1970	1981	1	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Dactylorhiza x kerneriorum</i> (Soó) Soó	<i>D. fuchsii</i> x <i>incarnata</i>	3	1982	1984	1	0	0	N Ext?		
<i>Dactylorhiza x transiens</i> (Druce) Soó	<i>D. fuchsii</i> x <i>maculata</i>	2	1950	1986	2	0	0	N Ext? ? overlooked		
<i>Dactylorhiza x wintoni</i> (A.Camus) P.F.Hunt	<i>D. incarnata</i> x <i>praetermissa</i>	7	1964	1986	2	0	0	N Ext?		
<i>Damasonium alisma</i> Miller	Starfruit	3	1862	1923	2	0	0	N Ext	CR NR	
<i>Deschampsia setacea</i> (Hudson) Hackel	Bog Hair-grass	4	1877	1895	1	0	0	N Ext	NS	
<i>Dianthus armeria</i> L.	Deptford Pink	26	1894	1989	2	0	0	N Ext	EN NS	

Table 9, continued		Natives & Archaeophytes extinct & thought to be extinct in Vc54								
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Dianthus deltoides</i> L.	Maiden Pink	7	1910	2016	2	2	2	N Ext recent records Casual	NT NS	
<i>Diphasiastrum alpinum</i> (L.) Holub	Alpine Clubmoss	2	1857	1857	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Drosera anglica</i> Hudson	Great Sundew	10	1840	1890	4	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Drosera intermedia</i> Hayne	Oblong-leaved Sundew	71	1820	1992	8	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i> L.	Crowberry	7	1799	1893	5	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Epipactis purpurata</i> Sm.	Violet Helleborine	1	1890	1890	1	0	0	N Ext ? correctly named		
<i>Euphorbia platyphyllos</i> L.	Broad-leaved Spurge	9	1877	1983	3	0	0	Arc Ext		
<i>Euphorbia portlandica</i> L.	Portland Spurge	2	1897	1897	1	0	0	N? or ?C Ext		
<i>Filago lutescens</i> Jordan	Red-tipped Cudweed	2	1911	1911	1	0	0	N? Ext	EN NS	
<i>Gagea lutea</i> (L.) Ker Gawler	Yellow Star-of-Bethlehem	6	1959	1960	1	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Galeopsis angustifolia</i> Ehrh. ex Hoffm.	Red Hemp-nettle	16	1933	1982	12	0	0	Arc Ext	CR NS	
<i>Galeopsis segetum</i> Necker	Downy Hemp-nettle	4	1877	1988	3	0	0	Arc Ext	EX	
<i>Galium pumilum</i> Murray	Slender Bedstraw	6	1949	1960		0	0	N Ext	EN NR	
<i>Galium tricornerutum</i> Dandy	Corn Cleavers	4	1955	1963	2	0	0	Arc Ext	CR NR	
<i>Gentiana anglica</i> (Pugsley) E.F. Warb.	Early Gentian	4	1886	1993	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Gentiana campestris</i> (L.) Boerner	Field Gentian	4	1847	1915	2	0	0	N Ext	VU	
<i>Gymnocarpium dryopteris</i> (L.) Newman	Oak Fern	6	1838	1959	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Hammarbya paludosa</i> (L.) Kuntze	Bog Orchid	3	1820	1833	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Himantoglossum hircinum</i> (L.) Spreng.	Lizard Orchid	22	1835	1974	2	0	0	N Ext	NT NS	
<i>Huperzia selago</i> (L.) Bernh. ex Schrank & C.Martius	Fir Clubmoss	1	1815	1815	1	0	0	never confirmed in Vc54		
<i>Hypericum maculatum</i> Crantz	Imperforate John's-wort	St 60	1861	1998	14	0	0	N ? Ext or ? overlooked		
<i>Isatis tinctoria</i> L.	Woad	12	1799	1990	5	0	0	Arc Ext	NS	
<i>Jasione montana</i> L.	Sheep's-bit	33	1820	1991	11	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Juncus acutus</i> L.	Sharp Rush	1	1856	1856	1	0	0	N Ext ? Correctly named	NS	
<i>Lathyrus japonicus</i> Willd.	Sea Pea	4	1640	1849	2	0	0	N Ext	NS	
<i>Lepidium heterophyllum</i> Benth.	Smith's Pepperwort	3	1893	1893	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Limonium bellidifolium</i> (Gouan) Dumort	Matted Sea-lavender	18	1789	1971	3	0	0	N Ext	NR	
<i>Linum perenne</i> L.	Perennial Flax	12	1820	1998	3	0	0	N ?Ext	NS	
<i>Liparis loeselii</i> (L.) Rich.	Fen Orchid	1	1865	1865	1	0	0	N Ext	EN NR	
<i>Lycopodiella inundata</i> (L.) Holub	Marsh Clubmoss	17	1858	1970	4	0	0	N Ext	EN NS	
<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	Stag's-horn Clubmoss	4	1875	1920	3	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Lysimachia thysiflora</i> L.	Tufted Loosetrife	8	1840	1954	4	0	0	N Ext	NS	
<i>Melica nutans</i> L.	Mountain Melick	13	1856	1993	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Mertensia maritima</i> (L.) Gray	Oysterplant	1	1884	1884	1	0	0	N Ext	NT NS	
<i>Misopates orontium</i> (L.) Raf.	Weasel's-snout	15	1856	2000	9	1	1	Arc Ext?	VU	
<i>Myriophyllum alterniflorum</i> DC.	Alternate Water-milfoil	20	1877	1999	7	0	0	N Ext? perhaps overlooked		
<i>Ophrys insectifera</i> L.	Fly Orchid	28	1840	1966	5	0	0	N Ext	VU	
<i>Orobanche purpurea</i> Jacq.	Yarrow Broomrape	124	1929	2007	5	1	1	N & Neo probably Ext	VU NR	
<i>Parnassia palustris</i> L.	Grass-of-Parnassus	36	1820	1960	9	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Pedicularis palustris</i> L.	Marsh Lousewort	30	1797	1954	15	0	0	N Ext		

Table 9, continued.		Natives & Archaeophytes extinct & thought to be extinct in Vc54								
Taxon & Authority	Vernacular	Records			10km		2km	Status		
		No.	1st	Last	-2000	2000+	2000+	Vc54	UK	
<i>Pilularia globulifera</i> L.	Pillwort	130	1889	2001	4	1	1	N probably Ext	NT NS	
<i>Platanthera bifolia</i> (L.) Rich.	Lesser Butterfly-orchid	24	1834	1970	9	0	0	N Ext	VU	
<i>Polygonum oxyspermum</i> Meyer & Bunge ex Ledeb.	Ray's Knotgrass	12	1865	1978	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Potamogeton acutifolius</i> Link	Sharp-leaved Pondweed	1	1795	1795	1	0	0	N Ext	CR NR	
<i>Potamogeton alpinus</i> Balbis	Red Pondweed	9	1856	1989	6	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Potamogeton compressus</i> L.	Grass-wrack Pondweed	8	1829	1982	2	0	0	N Ext	EN NS	
<i>Potamogeton x angustifolius</i> J. Presl.	<i>P. lucens</i> x <i>gramineus</i>	19	1939	1997	3	0	0	N Ext?		
<i>Potamogeton x cognatus</i> Asch. & Graebner	<i>P. perfoliatus</i> x <i>praelongus</i>	2	1943	1943	2	0	0	N Ext	VU NR	
<i>Potamogeton x cooperi</i> (Fryer) Fryer	<i>P. crispus</i> x <i>perfoliatus</i>	1	1968	1968	1	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Potamogeton x nitens</i> G.Weber	<i>P. gramineus</i> x <i>perfoliatus</i>	12	1930	1989	5	0	0	N Ext?		
<i>Potamogeton x sparganiifolius</i> Laest. ex Fries	<i>P. gramineus</i> x <i>natans</i>	2	1989	1989	1	0	0	N Ext?		
<i>Prunella laciniata</i> (L.) L.	Cut-leaved Selfheal	3	1945	1945	1	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Pulsatilla vulgaris</i> Mill.	Pasque Flower	26	1840	1970	5	0	0	N Ext	VU NS	
<i>Pyrola minor</i> L.	Common Wintergreen	49	1840	2002	10	1	1	N Ext		
<i>Radiola linoides</i> Roth	Allseed	30	1805	1962	6	0	0	N Ext	NT	
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>maritimus</i> (Smith) Thell.	Sea Radish	4	1909	1997	3	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Rhynchospora alba</i> (L.) Vahl	White Beak-sedge	9	1815	1920	5	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Rosa obtusifolia</i> Desv.	Round-leaved Dog-rose	5	1890	1894	3	0	0	N Ext or ? overlooked		
<i>Rosa stylosa</i> Desv.	Short-styled Field-rose	3	1855	1977	2	0	0	N Ext or ? overlooked		
<i>Salix phylicifolia</i> L.	Tea-leaved Willow	1	1983	1983	1	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Sambucus ebulus</i> L.	Dwarf Elder	3	1688	1895	3	0	0	Arc Ext		
<i>Selaginella selaginoides</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Lesser Clubmoss	5	1879	1961	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Selinum carvifolia</i> (L.) L.	Cambridge Milk-parsley	3	1880	1931	1	0	0	N Ext	VU NR	
<i>Sonchus palustris</i> L.	Marsh Sow-thistle	8	1797	1944	5	0	0	N Ext	NS	
<i>Sparganium natans</i> L.	Least Bur-reed	9	1826	1983	4	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Spiranthes spiralis</i> (L.) Chevall	Autumn Lady's-tresses	6	1666	1937	2	0	0	N Ext	NT	
<i>Stellaria nemorum</i> L.	Wood Stitchwort	7	1856	1920	2	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Tephrosia palustris</i> (L.) Fourr.	Marsh Fleawort	9	1789	1835	3	0	0	N Ext	EX	
<i>Teucrium scordium</i> L.	Water Germander	5	1790	1835	2	0	0	N Ext	EN NR	
<i>Thyselium palustre</i> (L.) Raf.	Milk-parsley	12	1789	1949	5	0	0	N Ext	VU NS	
<i>Torilis arvensis</i> (Huds.) Link	Spreading Hedge-parsley	4	1856	1972	3	0	0	Arc Ext	EN NS	
<i>Trifolium squamosum</i> L.	Sea Clover	24	1881	1996	8	0	0	N Probably Ext	NS	
<i>Ulex gallii</i> Planchon	Western Gorse	6	1877	1895	3	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Ulex minor</i> Roth	Dwarf Gorse	4	1858	1878	3	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Ulmus plotii</i> Druce	Plot's Elm	19	1945	1993	12	0	0	N Ext? or overlooked		
<i>Utricularia minor</i> L.	Lesser Bladderwort	3	1838	1900	3	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Valerianella rimosa</i> Bast.	Broad-fruited Cornsalad	1	1882	1882	1	0	0	Arc Ext	EN NS	
<i>Vicia sylvatica</i> L.	Wood Vetch	34	1834	1992	7	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Viola persicifolia</i> Schreber	Fen Violet	7	1926	1936	3	0	0	N Ext	EN NR	
<i>X Dactyloglossum mixtum</i> (Asch. & Graebner) Rauschert	<i>Coeloglossum viride</i> x <i>Dactylorhiza fuchsii</i>	3	1952	1952	1	0	0	N Ext		
<i>Zostera marina</i> L.	Eelgrass	6	1856	1919	3	0	0	N Ext	NT	